

Aposel

Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

1 ¹Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƿakpya gogo kan gunmirin. ²Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basaſa yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiryin gote baraſya Al Kurun beleſ tumulgaſ tike hurkuriſ goyen gote baraſya manaſ asaſ goyenter kamirin.

Yesu beleſ Holi Spirit niſ doyaſ henayin yeſ mere basaſ marmin yinyin

³Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al beleſ mayke ulin misiſ kurun kateſ kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yeſ nurnayin,” yeſbe komatmin yago diliſde forok yeſ mere yirde hike diliſde wor po keneſ hinhin. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƿkahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun beleſ al doyaſ yird yird mata niſ komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu heſ dula ten heſyabe gaha yinyin: “Adone beleſ det dunen yeſ biſa tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyaſ heſ hinayin. Yonbe fe beleſ baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hiten tenbe Al Kurun beleſ Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe araſ ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago beleſ mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyaſ Al Kurun, bikenſ asininin yago beleſ nen Israel mar doyaſ dirde hinhin gwahade goyen gayenter ge beleſ wor kuruninin heſ doyaſ dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar beleſ tumulgaſ titek we?” yeſ gusaſan iramin. ⁷Irkeb wol heſbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne beleſ mata forok yenayin yeſ saſinminde nalu yirtin gobe

dufayminde po yirtin geb den belej nurtek mon. ⁸Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarenmin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninnyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belej mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkuri

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belej dilingde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belej tumulgan tike hurkuri. Irkeb gagap belej bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰Irdeb dilingbe Yesu hurkuri belej gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹“Mel, Galili mar, dani nan kinde nankenen dilitin misin ten han? Yesube dilitin mar Al Kurun belej tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belej Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹²Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalemba 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al. ¹⁴Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unkenen po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya mili Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belej huwarde gaha yinyin: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷“Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belej basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belej Yesu maytek mar goyen belej kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belej Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin. ¹⁸(Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belebbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin. ¹⁹Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonmin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitin’.)

²⁰Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunge bulun hen dulnen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’
yitin. *Tikin 69:25*

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

‘Yen wolminenge al hoyan kura gasunmin go ten meten tiyyen,’
yitin. *Tikin 109:8*

²¹⁻²²Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais nin mere tagalde hininde mat kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yirin.

²³Be, gwaha yinenge gabu iramin bana gon nin al irawa denge yuramin. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote dengebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan. ²⁴⁻²⁵Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor nin yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binja kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁶Gwaha inenge irem gote denge kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Matias denge huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hihi yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyin

2 ¹Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unkuende po gabu iramin. ²Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po mene kurun migirin yara kura nan kinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin. ³Irkeb koton kan nan kenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan herej keperde tukurin. ⁴Irkeb Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nanja kurar kurar hen Al Kurun doloj irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan.

⁶Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen

mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yey tulfut yamin. ⁷Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar. ⁸Gega dahade ningeb mereninin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? ⁹Irdeb nenbe nana hoyande nin hoyande nin. Nen kurabe Partia nanare nin, kurabe Midia nin, munan kurabe Elam nanare nin, kurabe Mesopotemia nin, kurabe Yudia nin, kurabe Kapadosia nin, kurabe Pontus nanare nin. Irde kurabe Esia^a nanare nin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Goyenbe go po mon. Nen kurabe Frigia nanare mat watin. Munan kurabe Pamfilia nin, Isip nin, irde Libia nana bana gon nin al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde nin, kurabe Arebia nanare nin. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belnen wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yey han yey ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereninin mat yey han?” yey kukuwamen nuramin. (Be, Rom mat wayamin mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al min hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) ¹²Irdeb hurkunat ten gor nakan tenbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yey yingen ulin kadam gusuan gird tiyamin. ¹³Gega kuraminbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain ugun po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamin.

Pita belen mere tagaliny

¹⁴Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninja sinare ninja, ga nurnan. Mata forok yihi gayen min gwahade yey momon diren tihim geb, kenkela kirmintin kerna ko. ¹⁵Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega den belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yey denhan? ¹⁶Mon, hakot Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar nin mere ten asan kaying gobe han ka gago forok yihi. ¹⁷Al Kurun belenbe gaha yirin:

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen nin hitte fe wogortin yara irde yunen. Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

Irkeb urtinya wertin yagoya belen merene basan hen tagalnayin.

Irde al fonjentin belen yuwarwarte dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

Irde salanjentin belen mitere dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁸Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumnan

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan hen tagalnayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb megenya nan kindeyabe mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin.

^a 2:9 Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasibe buk yen dari yara hiyyen.
Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukduljen forok yenayin,' yitin
hi.

Yoel 2:28-32

²¹ Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne nin nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawaren," yirin.

²² "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret nin al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belej ten kerke wayun yen nurnayin yenbe Al Kurun belej tarej unen hike diltinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Denbe goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. ²³ Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen den hantinde kirun. Irkeb den belejbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar haninde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun. Ningeb den gare po Yesu mayke kamun. ²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tarej Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belej ten sin irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde sanin gore epte ma basina irun. ²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belej asandebe gahade kayyin:

'Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yenbe ketalner hen faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke tenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belej metere ma nubil tike bida hewen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubil tike bida hen hen mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belej faran nurke huwaren yen nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginen hen hen beljen goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geza tumnan henbe goke amanen nurde hen,' yitin hi,"

Tikin 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita belej sopte gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, asininin Dewit belej gwaha yirin gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yen nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Dewit belej mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belej bin tenya, 'Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,' yirin goyen nurde hinhin.

³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belej Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin. ³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belej kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dlnninde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago. ³³ Yesu gobe Nani Al Kurun belej tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naniinde tarej ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nani belej Holi Spirit

nin biḡa tiyyin goyen unke teḡbe gago fe wogortinḡ irde duna. Irkeb migirinḡ kurunḡ goyen nurde diltiḡde wor po mata kenhanḡ gago. ³⁴ Dewitbe ulinḡ tumḡanḡ ma Al Kurunḡ hitte hurkuriḡ. Gega gahade kayyinḡ:

‘Al Kurunḡ belenḡbe Doyanḡ Alne gaha inyinḡ:

Wanḡ ketalner heḡ al deḡem yanḡ wor po hawayinḡ.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde hanḡ mar goyen bul yirde yawanḡ gasa yirmeke

katkeb yufurka tiyayinḡ,’ yitiḡ.

Tikinḡ 110:1

Mere gabe yinḡenḡ ge ma kayyinḡ. Yesu ninḡ teḡ kayyinḡ. ³⁶ Ninḡeb deḡ Israel mar, mere direḡ tihim gayen fudinde wor po yeḡ nurnanḡ ko: deḡ belenḡ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamunḡ. Gega Al Kurunḡ belenḡ kamtiḡde mat isanḡ heke huwarunḡ. Irkeb yeḡ belenḡ po Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡya Mesaiaya irunḡ,” yinyinḡ.

Al budam Al Kurunḡ ninḡ biḡ mulḡanḡ heke baptais taminḡ

³⁷ Be, al buda go mereminḡ nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata bulunḡ titinḡ,’ yeḡ memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kadnininḡ yago, ninḡeb daha titek?” yeḡ gusunḡanḡ yiraminḡ. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita belenḡ wol heḡbe gaha yinyinḡ: “Ninḡeb deḡ kurunḡ gayen mata bulunḡtinḡ yubul teḡ Al Kurunḡ ninḡ bitinḡ mulḡanḡ henaḡ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninḡ dufaytinḡ tareḡ irde yende deḡemde baptais tenayinḡ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunḡ belenḡ mata bulunḡtinḡ goyen haldeb Holi Spiritminḡ dulinḡ dunenḡ yeḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ goyen dunyenḡ. ³⁹ Go biḡa tiyyinḡ gobe al kura Al Kurunḡ belenḡ hoy yiryenḡ mar kurunḡ goke teḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ. Ninḡeb biḡa tiyyinḡ gobe deḡnya foḡenḡtinḡ yagoya al gisaw hanḡ mar goke mananḡ nurde tiyyinḡ,” yinyinḡ.

⁴⁰ Irde saba minḡ unḡkurenḡ goyen po ma yiryinḡ. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyinḡ: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulunḡ kurunḡ forok yeḡ hi. Ninḡeb mata bulunḡ goyen yenenḡ yilwa yirnayinḡ. Gogab Al Kurunḡyen bearar go ma kennayinḡ,” yinyinḡ. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yeḡ nurdeb Yesu ninḡ dufayminḡ sanḡinḡ irdeb baptais taminḡ. Goyare al tinḡenḡ baptais taminḡ marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yaminḡ. Irdeb mel hakotkenḡ goya tumḡanḡ Yesuyen alya bereya haminḡ. ⁴² Be, go tiyaminḡ mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginḡenḡ teḡ hinhan. Irdeb huginḡenḡ awalikde po heḡ kadom faranḡ gurd teḡ hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenḡya komatminḡ yagoya binḡe nene yeḡ kamde kamde ninḡ mere yiryinḡ goyen binḡ bak yeḡ yeḡ ge binḡe kadom gunenḡ teḡ awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginḡenḡ Al Kurunḡ mere irde hinhan.

Yesu ninḡ dufayminḡ tareḡ irde hinhan marte mata iginḡ

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belenḡ mata tinḡenḡ kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumḡanḡ goyen yenenḡbe hurkunḡkat teḡ kafura haminḡ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu ninḡ dufayminḡ tareḡ irde hinhan marbe tumḡanḡ gabu irde awalikde heḡ det kadom gunenḡ teḡ

hinhan. ⁴⁵Gwaha tej henryabe dawetminya samunmin yago al belej damu tej hikeb murungem yade dinuj yago det kura nurkeb faranj yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶Mel gobe huginjen gise hanja Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha tej henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funanj dula tej yen kamde kamde nin mere yiriyin goke dufay hen dula tej hinhan. Binje mat fudinde wor po kadam nin dufay hen tumjanje aman hen gwaha tej hinhan. ⁴⁷Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen tej hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun belej huginjen gise hanja al tinjen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhin.

Pita belej al kahan simsimam sope iriyin

3 ¹⁻²Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan simsimam milin belej gwahade po kawan kiriyin goyen al belej huginjen tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denjembe “Yame kusamun” inen hanjen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun doloj irnin yen wakeb hora kananj yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kananj yiriyin. ⁴Irkeb irem gore tumjanje huwarde kiminde kenenbe Pita belej, “Deyya ga dena,” iniyin. ⁵Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin. ⁶Gega Pita belejbe, “Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” iniyin. ⁷Gwaha inenbe yen belej po al goyen hani yase belej tanarde isan hiri. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanj haryum. ⁸Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumjan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor hurkunbe kun wan tej solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iriyin. ⁹Be, al go kun wan tej Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kener ¹⁰bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denjem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunat tej dili fot yamin.

Pita belej Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

¹¹Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^b inen hanjen. Irkeb

^b **3:11** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sija sija kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyin hinhan. Ya sija kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hinhan gogo.

al gor hinhan gore kenej hurkunjat tenbe yej hitte kup yej kwamin. ¹² Irkeb Pita belej al yej hitte waj hike yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Israel mar, al iginj hihi gayen kenej goke hurkunjat tenj diltinj fot ma yenayinj. Deyya gabe Al Kurunj diliŋde al iginj ningeb, gore al kahanj simsimam gayen sope irhar yej denenj hanj? Monj! Deyyat tarenjbe epte monj geb. ¹³⁻¹⁵ Ningeb ga nurnanj ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Metenj Al, Al Wukkenj, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega denj belej iginj ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yej tukunj Pailat hanjnde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belej tubul timeke kwi yekeb denj belej kamyenj po yanj. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtinj al goyen tenj sina irke kat kuyenj yanj. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginj henj henj gote belej kerd duntek albe gogo mayanj. Gega hakwanininj Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asinininj yagoyat Al Kurunj belejbe kamunde mat isanj henjbe al belej turunj irde hinayinj yej al denjem turnunj yanj wor po irunj. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarunj gobe dilnininj bilminjde wor po kintinj geb, gago momonj dirde hite. ¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu ninj hekkenj nurde har geb, al kahanj simsimam kenej hinhan gago kahanj huwa henj tarenj hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanjin belej gab al ga sope iryenj yenbe yej ge hekkenj nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhanj,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, kadne yago, denj wor doyanj martinj belej tiyanj gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yej minj kenkela ma nurdeya bulunj iran yej nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej kame Mesaia minjbe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj kamyenj yej mere basanj marminj yinke tagalaminj geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyunj. ¹⁹ Ningeb mata buluntinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinj. Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunnininj belej mata buluntinj halde dunenbe tontinj tarenj yiryenj. ²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkenj denj ge tenj basinj iryinj goyen tenj kerke katyenj. ²¹ Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kunj kunj Al Kurunj belej det kurunj gayen yirde gergenj yire yeke gab katyenj. Mata gabe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej mere basanj marminj diliŋde wukkenj wor po yenenj hinhin goyen momonj yirke tagalaminj. ²² Be, bikkenjbe Mose belej Yesu ninj yej Israel mar gaha yinyinj: ‘Doyanj Altinj Al Kurunj belejbe mere basanj alminj kura ne yara po denj minjde ninj forok iryenj. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyenj kurunj gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayinj. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belej binj arnenj nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayinj,’ yirinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj al, Samuelya, mere basanj mar kame kame waj hinhan kurunj gore wor mata kurunj gayenter forok yej hanj gake gwahade po forok yenayinj yej bikkenj tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basanj marminj belej gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe denj ge tenj tagalde hinhan. Irde denj ge tenjbe Al Kurunj belej Abraham diliŋde binj tenjbe, ‘Kame fonjenge kura forok yiyyenj gore megen ninj al buda kurunj gayen nere guramya tarenjya tenj tenj hiryonj hiyyenj,’ inyinj. Be, binj tiyyinj gwahade po Al Kurunj belej asetinj wenj hitte wor binj

tenj hinhin gobe denj ge tenj binja tenj hinhin. ²⁶Ningeb denj ge tenjbe Al kurun belen guram dirde sanj dirke mata buluntnj goyen yubul tinaynj yenj nurdeb metenj alminj basinja irde tenj kerke denj hitte wa wayyinj,” yinyinj.

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeraminj

4 ¹⁻²Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iraminj mar goyen Yesu kamde huwarynj mere goke momonj yirde hinaryum. Gwaha tenj henjyabe Yesu tiyyinj gwahade goyen po al kamtnj mananj kame huwarnayinj yenj mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha tenj hikeb Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj gote doyanj marte kurunminjyabe Sadusi marya belen^c wanj mere go nurdeb binj ar yaminj. ³Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yenj yawaraminj. Gega bikkenj wawun hirinj ningeb, gise ga yenjbe yad koyare yeraminj. ⁴Gega irem gote mere nuraminj marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yenj nurde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj. Irkeb al yenj wa Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyanj haminjbe 5,000 gwahade hirinj.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanjare ninj doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basanj henj tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurninj yenj Yerusalem gor gabu iraminj. ⁶Gabu iraminjde gorbe Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanminj Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynenj wenj hoyanj mananj gor gabu iraminj. ⁷Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanjbe yenj ge iginj ma nurde yunenja, “Ganun belen iginj dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde sanjnde gogo tiyarun?” yenj gusunanj yiraminj. ⁸Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henjbe gaha yinyinj: “Be, denj Yuda marte doyanj marya doyanj mar parguwakya, ga nurnanj ko! ⁹Denjbe al kahanj simsimam faranj uryeke iginj hiyun goyen goke munj tenj merere derde daha mat iginj hiyun gote minj nurninj yenj gusunanj dirhanj? ¹⁰Ningeb denja Israel mar hoyanj mananj tumnanj mere tiyenj tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayinj. Be, al kahanj simsimam gabe Nasaret ninj al Yesu Kristu denj belen mayke kamunj gega, Al Kurun belen isanj heke huwarun al gote tarende iginj hiyun. Ningeb diltinj mat huwarke gago kenhanj. ¹¹Yesu ninj tenj Al Kurunyen asanjdebe siraw mere mat gahade katinj hi:

‘Denj, ya ird ird mar belen ya irninj yenj hora kura tawayaminj gega, iginj ma kenenjbe temeyaminj.

^c **4:1-2** Sadusi mar: Al kamtnj sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hinhan mar.

Goyenbe al hoyan beleŋ tukun gore po yamiŋ tareŋ wor po iriyiŋ,
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22*

Niŋgeb hora gwahade goyenbe deŋ beleŋ Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ meten kurun wor po unun. ¹²Niŋgeb Yesu po ga neŋ mata bulun de mat dumulgan teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ unun. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹³Be, gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titiŋ, irde al deŋem moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ gega, ‘Neŋ ge kafura ma heŋ mere tareŋ po tagalde har,’ yeŋbe hurkun kat tiyamiŋ. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumŋan heŋ kun waŋ teŋ hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yeŋ biŋ bak yamiŋ. ¹⁴Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igiŋ heŋ Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋan huwarde hike keneŋbe Pita beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen wol heŋ heŋ ge kukuwamneŋ nuramiŋ. ¹⁵Irdeb mere teŋ teŋ gasun de matbe yakira tike belneŋ mun po siŋare kukeb yinŋeŋ uliŋ mere sege irde gaha yamiŋ: ¹⁶“Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tiŋeŋ wor po goyen tike kenaŋ. Neŋ wor mata forok yiyun gote igineŋbe kenhet gago niŋgeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. ¹⁷Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momoŋbe kurun heŋ kuke al nurde pasi henayiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen hanŋyen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yineŋ utaŋ yirtek,” yamiŋ. ¹⁸Gwaha yeŋbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu niŋ ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yeŋ mere tareŋ po yirdeb utaŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁹Gega Pitaya Yonya beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata niŋ igiŋ nuryeŋ? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikeŋ dufay henaŋ ko. ²⁰Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yeneŋ meremiŋ nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal niŋ epte ma wor po bada hereŋ,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²²Gega al kahan simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwahade po kawan kiriyiŋ, damam 40 fole irtiŋ goyen Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go keneŋbe Al Kurun turun iramiŋ geb, Yuda marte doyan mar beleŋ goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek moŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mohoŋde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ Al Kurun mere iramiŋ

²³Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan heŋ diŋun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleŋ mere yiramiŋ goyen tumŋan diŋun momoŋ yiraryum. ²⁴Irkeb mere goyen kandukneŋ nurdeb tumŋande Al Kurun uguŋ po gahade inamiŋ: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge beleŋ po nanŋiŋya megenya makaŋya yirdeb dawet bana goŋ han kurun gayen yirariŋ. Irde doyan

yirde ha. ²⁵Ge belen mere tike meten alge asinini Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danim megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamen po yerde mere mayde han?

²⁶Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nana ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fudinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun belen basina irde olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han,’ yirin.

Tikin 2:1-2

²⁷Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtak yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun. ²⁸Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyun. ²⁹Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb nen meten marge sanin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek. ³⁰Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

³¹Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansok iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin tareni irtin marbe detmin kadam gunen ten hinhan

³²Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminya unken po hamin. Irdeb al kura belen, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudin mo,” yen hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam gunen ten hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen tarende tagalde hike al belen fudinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanya ya minyan marbe al belen damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan haniinde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belen al kura det kuran amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kuran ma amu hen hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belen yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

36-37 Be, al kura, denjembe Yosep manan megen tapummin kura al belen damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yuniy. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda belenbe Banabas inen hinhan. Dene gote minbe, “kadam faran yurde tarej yird yird al.”

Ananaiasya Safiraya

5 ¹ Be, al kura denjembe Ananaiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapummin kura al belen damu tikeb murungem taryum. ² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda haniinde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basiina irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda haniinde kiriyin. ³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde Pita belen bebak tenbe, “Ananaias, daniin geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” iniyin. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyinin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananaias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin marya mere momonmin nuramin marya tumnan tulfut yen kafura hamin.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkurin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megen tirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumnan gogo po,” iniyin. ⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade ningeb derbe tumnan mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ningeb ge wor gade kunin tahan geb,” iniyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamyin. Be, un tukun mete tiyamin mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtin kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyamin. ¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnan kafura wor po hamin. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamin.

Aposel buda belen garbam mar budam sope yiramin

¹² Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliin fot yen hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan marbe tumnan dufaymin unkurin po kerde Al Kurun doloj irnin yen al wan gabu irde hanjen gasun kurun

kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^d inen hanjyende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumñan Yesu niñ dufayminñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuñ yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yey hinhan goke kafura heñbe al kura yeyña awalik heñ heñ ge kama heñ hinhan. ¹⁴Gega alya bereya tiñey beleñ Doyañ Al Kuruyñ niñ dufayminñ sañey irdeb budam forok yey hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiñ. ¹⁵Irde aposel buda beleñ mata tiñey kurayen kurayen teñ hinhan goyen yenenñ hinhan geb, garbam miñyan mar sapirte yawañ beleñyan yende hinhan. Kurabe yawañ gasuñ ugamde yunke goyañ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wañ beleñ goyañ kuñ heñyabe haniñ yende yuni yeybe gogo teñ hinhan. Munañ kurabe Pita tonenñ beleñ po awrum yurke igiñ henayiñ yey nurde teñ hinhan. ¹⁶Irkeb tiyuñ budam Yerusalem biñyan biñyan niñ mar gore garbam marya al unğura ketal yurtiñ miñyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawañ hike sope yirke tumñan igiñ heñ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiñ

¹⁷Be, pris buda gote kuruyminya yey farañ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beleñ, ‘Neñ fole dirniñ tahañ,’ yey biñ ar yekeb aposel buda niñ igiñ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniñ yey mere sege iramiñ. ¹⁸Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata buluñ teñ hinhan marya yende hanjen koyare gor yeramiñ. ¹⁹Gega wawuñbe Doyañ Al Kuruyen miyoñ beleñ kuñbe koya gote yame fegelde siñare yukuriñ. ²⁰Irdeb, “Al Kuruyen ya balemde kuñbe al buda kuruy goyen al kura Yesu niñ dufayminñ tareñ iryeybe Al Kuruy diliñde al gergen heñ heñ mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayinñ,” yinenñ hulyañ yiryiñ. ²¹Be, miyoñ beleñ yinyiñ goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kuruyen ya balemde kuñbe alya bereya saba yird yird miñ uramiñ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kuruyminya yey farañ urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniñ yey Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak tumñan hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramiñ goyen yawañ merere yirniñ yeybe al hulyañ yirke kwamiñ. ²²Gega kuñ forok yey nankenamiñbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³Gwahade kenenbe mulgañ heñ kuñbe, “Koya yamebe siña mat tareñ irtiñ, irdeb ya gote doyañ marbe tumñan gor hañ. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuñ nankenhet gega, gorbe al miñmoñ. Hubu wor po!” yinamiñ. ²⁴Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kuruyen ya balem doyañ irde hanjen marte kuruyminya beleñ mere momoñ go nurdeb, “Aposel

^d 5:12 Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruyen ya balem kuruy gote ya muruñ sobam siña siña kutiñ hinhan. Ya muruñ gobe tola karkuwan yimiñtiñ hinhan. Ya siña kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?” yeq njakjak tiyamin.

²⁵Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin. ²⁶Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yeq ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nana doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor yawayamin.

²⁷Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore bin ar hende gaha yinyin: ²⁸“Yesu beley alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yeq utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yeq beley po mayan yeq minge dirnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁹Irkeb Pita beley kadom yagoya huwarde wol henbe, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰Be, ga nurnan. Den beley Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun beley kamtinde mat isan hiyun. ³¹Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yeq ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yeq nurdeb gogo tiyun. ³²Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dlninininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinan yeq dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beley yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi,” yinyin.

Gamaliel beley aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin

³³Irkeb meremin nuramin mar gobe bin ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yeq nuramin. ³⁴Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanen Farisi mar al kura denembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belnen po sinare yukunan,” yinkeb gwaha yiramin. ³⁵Irkeb gabu iramin mar goyen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁶Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denem Teudas beley, ‘Nebe al denne yan,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade beley gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeq gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirin.

³⁷“Be, Teudas kamereb nen Israel marte deninin kapyan hen tumnan asande kerd kerd nalure Galili nin al kura denem Yudas beley, ‘Roma

gabman asogo irniŋ,’ yinenŋ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeŋ wor mayke kamkeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiŋ. 38-39 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gayenbe dufaymiŋde po teŋ haŋ kenem metenmiŋ gobe hubu hiyyenŋ. Munanŋ Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teŋ haŋ kenem deŋ beleŋ, ‘Bada henaŋ,’ yinnayiŋ gega, epte ma meretiŋ nurnayiŋ. Moŋgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teŋbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiŋ geb. Goke teŋbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk yenamiŋ goke amaneŋ nuramiŋ

40 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiŋ gote kurunmiŋ beleŋ, “Yesu gore yiŋgeŋ ge al saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiŋ,” yinenŋ utaŋ yirdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kaŋ po yusulak teŋbe yakira tiyamiŋ. 41 Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya, “Neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Yesuyen al wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ teŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ katehet gago,” yeŋ amaneŋ wor po nuramiŋ. 42 Irdeb al saba yird yird niŋ bada ma hamiŋ. Hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesube Mesaia yitiŋ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayaŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hinhan.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faraŋ yurd yurd metenŋ niŋ al 7 basaŋa yiramiŋ

6 ¹Be, gwaha teŋ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ Yuda mar yiŋgeŋde mere teŋ hitiŋ beleŋ gise haŋka beretap bingge gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yuneŋbe, Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ beretap gobe yubul teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goreb goke igiŋ ma nurdeb tiyuŋ miŋ mar goya kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ. ²Goke teŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnaŋ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiŋ: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ. Niŋgeb bingge gale heŋ heŋ goke teŋ meteniniŋ wor po goyen harhokniniŋ untek gobe igiŋ moŋ. ³Niŋgeb kadmuniŋ yago, deŋ gabu irde haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al 7 kura dindikenŋ basaŋa yirnayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde wor po metenŋ teŋ hanŋen, irde Al Kurun beleŋ dufay igiŋ yuneŋ hike metenŋ teŋ hanŋen mar goyen po basaŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb bingge gale heŋ heŋ metenbe mel gore teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴Gogab neŋbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremiŋ tagal tagal niŋ po dufay hetek,” yinamiŋ.

⁵Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amaneŋ nurdeb al 7 basaŋa yiramiŋ. Deŋembe Stiwen, Filip,^e Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok

^e 6:5 Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moŋ, al hoyanŋ.

taunde niŋ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miŋ hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriŋ. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde po meten ten hinhin. ⁶Be, al buda gwahade basiŋa yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiŋ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faran yurd yurd niŋ yade yapat yiramiŋ goyen goke tonan hende haniŋ yerde Al Kurun beŋ faran yurde hiyen yeŋ gusuŋan iramiŋ.

⁷Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor niŋ mar beŋ tumŋan nurde tukamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ marbe aran po budam hamiŋ. Be, Al kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Yuda mar beŋ Stiwen fere tiyamiŋ

⁸Be, sios faran yurd yurd niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun beŋ keŋkela po guram irde tareŋ kurun unkeb al budam diliŋde mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beŋ po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niŋ igiŋ ma nurde wan kwep kwep iramiŋ. Be, gwaha iramiŋ marbe “Doyan Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar”^f yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yeŋbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiŋ. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel goreb wan Stiwen gogo merere fuleŋa iramiŋ. ¹⁰Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beŋ faran urkeb keŋkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

¹¹Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiŋde hoy yirdeb, “Deŋ beŋ kuŋbe, ‘Stiwen beŋ Moseya Al Kurunya sukaŋ yirke nurtiŋ,’ yeŋ al momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ,” yinen biŋ yawaramiŋ. ¹²Irkeb kuŋbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basan heŋ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Stiwen fere teŋbe mere yare tukamiŋ. ¹³⁻¹⁴Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeŋ al kura yawaramiŋ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose beŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ dunyiŋ goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan yiryen,’ yeke nurtiŋ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po hugiŋen sukaŋ yirde hiyen!” yinamiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb merere gabu iramiŋ mar gob Stiwen beŋ daha mat wol heke nurniŋ tihit yeŋ tumŋan her yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiŋbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyoŋ yara heke kenamiŋ.

^f 6:9 “Doyan Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar” gabe bikken al hoyan beŋ yukuŋ meten marmiŋ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe muruŋgem moŋ meten ten hinhan. Irde dufaymiŋde kuŋ wan titek moŋ. Doyan marmiŋyen mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmiŋ beŋ yubul tike dufaymiŋde kwamiŋ goke teŋbe deŋ gwahade yurde hinhan.

Stiwen belen saba tiyyin

7 ¹Irdeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmin belen, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haŋ gayenbe fudinde?” yen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ²Irkeb Stiwen belen wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. Bikenŋ wor pobe hakwaniniŋ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naŋare hinhiŋ. Goŋ po hikeya Al Kurun saŋinmin turuŋ yaŋ gore diliŋde forok yeŋbe, ³‘Naŋageya tayge yagoya yubul teŋbe naŋa ne belen gikala gireŋde gor kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. ⁴Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naŋa Mesopotemia goyen tubul teŋbe Haran taunde kuŋ gor hinhiŋ.

“Be, naniŋbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belen Abraham teŋ kerke Yudia naŋa ga hite gayenter wayyiŋ. ⁵Gega Al Kurun belen megeŋ tapum muŋ kura ma unyiŋ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhiŋya goyenbe diriŋ wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belen megeŋ Abraham keperde hinhiŋ gayen yeŋya foŋeŋmin yagoya niŋ tubul teŋ yunmeke yende kudiŋeŋ hiyyeŋ yen Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ. ⁶Goya goyenbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Foŋeŋge yagot diriŋeŋ weŋbe almet naŋare kuŋ albak hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa miŋ mar belen dama 400 gayen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke meten muruŋgem moŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁷Gega foŋeŋge yago buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneŋ. Go kamereb foŋeŋge yagobe naŋa go tubul teŋ waŋ megeŋ gayenter doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. ⁸Irdeb kame Al Kurun belen biŋa tiyyiŋ goke, ‘Ne biŋa teŋ himyen goyen fudinde yen nurnayiŋbe geŋa foŋeŋge yagoyabe guba yen yen mata teŋ hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, kamereb urmin Aisak forok yiriŋ. Irkeb urmin go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yen unyiŋ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniŋ yago hamiŋ.

⁹“Be, hakwaniniŋ 12 kura Yosepbe naniŋ belen yen po amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhiŋ. Irkeb itiŋ yago belen daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma dirde hi yen biŋ ar yekeb kuliŋ Yosep niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kuŋ muruŋgem moŋ meten teŋ teŋ almiŋ hiwi,’ yen al yunke damu tiyamiŋ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiŋ mar gore teŋbe Isip kwamiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ faraŋ urde hinhiŋ. ¹⁰Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhiŋ gega, Al Kurun belen faraŋ urde hikeb igiŋ po hinhiŋ. Irde dufay igiŋ wukkeŋ wor po unkeb go hende mata teŋ hikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Fero belen igiŋ kinyiŋ. Be, Fero belen Yosep go dufaymin wukkeŋ keneŋbe Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al irdeb dawetmin yago tumŋaŋ, ‘Doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

¹¹“Be, go kamereb Isip naŋaya Kenan naŋaya bana goŋbe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniŋ yagobe biŋgem moŋ hamiŋ. ¹²Be, Yosep naniŋ Yekop go Isip naŋabe biŋgem yaŋ mere momon nurdeb hakwaniniŋ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiŋ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma

kuŋ hanŷen. Tiŋeŋ gog po ga kwamiŋ. ¹³Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuŋmiŋde mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beleŋ yingeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yeŋ itiŋ yago momoŋ yiryiŋ. Be, Yosepyen miŋ gote mere momoŋ goyen Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ wor nuryiŋ.

¹⁴“Be, go kamereb Yosep beleŋ naniŋ Yekopya diriŋeŋ weŋya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanaŋ yeŋ keya heke wayamiŋ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heŋ heŋbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Sekem tukamiŋ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmiŋ yago beleŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ hora talde horabok yiramiŋ goyen Abraham beleŋ damu tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukuŋ gor po keramiŋ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukuŋ gor po yeramiŋ.

¹⁷“Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gote igineŋ forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kuruŋ buluŋ fufuŋ tiyyiŋ. ¹⁸Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ. ¹⁹Irdeb yingeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb, ‘Diriŋmiŋ yago besare niŋ goyen yemeyke kamnaŋ,’ yeŋ patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰“Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawaŋ hiriŋ. Yeŋbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ kinyiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Isip mar beleŋ kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmiŋ kerde hinaryum. ²¹Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmiŋ kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ tukuŋ hoyande tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ keneŋ teŋ tukuŋ yende irde mosoy heke kuruŋ hiriŋ. ²²Mose go kuruŋ heŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen yawaryiŋ. Irde meremiŋya metenmiŋyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.

²³“Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ kurarebe diŋuŋ Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ. ²⁴Kuŋbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen buluŋ wor po irde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb Israel al goyen faraŋ ure yeŋbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamyiŋ. ²⁵Be, Mose gobe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen keneŋbe Israel mar beleŋ Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basaŋa irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.

²⁶“Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Israel mar iraw kura yingeŋ uliŋ arde hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ ditdigireŋ uliŋ arde har? Derbe miŋ uŋkureŋ po geb!’ yinyiŋ. ²⁷Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde buluŋ wor po iryiŋ al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruŋ? ²⁸Gwaha teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwahade goyen po nireŋ taha?’ inyiŋ. ²⁹Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip niŋ al mayke kamyiŋ goke busaharde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ urmiŋ irawa miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.

³⁰“Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ

kuriŋ. Kuŋbe he dirŋeŋ kura goyen kak melak heŋ humga kutiŋ yara teŋ hinhinde gor Al Kurunyen miyoŋ forok yeke kinyiŋ. ³¹Be, Mose gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke bindere kuŋ kenkela po kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryiŋ. ³²‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya beleŋ doloŋ nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb Mose go kafura heŋ uliŋ barbar yeke kak melak goyen kenteŋ ma iryiŋ. ³³Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb kahaŋbasanŋe go yugu tiya! ³⁴Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ gobe yeneŋ hime. Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po kateŋ haŋ goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgaŋ timeke kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

³⁵“Be, Mose gobe haŋkapyia Israel mar beleŋ pel irdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giriŋ?’ inke Midian marte naŋare busaharyiŋ al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun beleŋ, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ teŋ yukuŋ asem yago bikkeŋ hinhan naŋare gor yukuyeŋ,’ yeŋbe teŋ kerke Isip mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kak melak bana forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ gore faraŋ urde hinhin. ³⁶Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Naŋa go tubul tiyeŋbe Isip naŋa bana goŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ. Irde makaŋ kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor manaŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurun kura forok iryiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po teŋ hinhin.

³⁷“Be, Mose, go teŋ hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Kamebe Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ miŋde ga niŋ po mere basan almiŋ kura ne yara teŋ kerke foŋeŋtiŋ yago hitte wayyeŋ,’ yinyiŋ. ³⁸Be, Mose goreb asininiŋ yago Isip tubul tiyamiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkuŋ Al Kurunyen miyoŋya mere teŋbe kateŋ asininiŋ yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor heŋbe miyoŋ gore asininiŋ yagoya neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

³⁹“Be, Mose beleŋ dugure hurkuŋ Al Kurunyen mere nureŋ yeŋbe asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yineŋbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. ⁴⁰Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayuŋ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuŋ det kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigeŋ det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hitek,’ inamiŋ. ⁴¹Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beleŋ po bulmakaw

foŋenɗe tonenɗ ɗramiɗ. Irdeb Al Kurunɗniniɗ yenɗ dapɗa gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yinɗenɗ haniɗde ɗramiɗ goke amaniɗ wor po nuramiɗ.

⁴² Irdeb Al Kurunɗ belenɗ goke igiɗ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufaymiɗde po nanɗinɗde niɗ det naɗa, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloɗ yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenɗbe Al Kurunɗyen mere basanɗ mar belenɗ asanɗdebe gahade katiɗ hi:

‘Denɗ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naɗa bana hinhanɗa goyenter dapɗa gasa yirde galak henɗ hinhan kurunɗ gobe ne niɗ moɗ.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inenɗ hanɗyen goyen bana goɗ kerde doloɗ irde tukunɗ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inenɗ hanɗyen goyen mananɗ gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurunɗ niɗ ma nurde hanɗyen mar belenɗ doloɗ irde hanɗyen goyen denɗ mananɗ hantiɗde yirde doloɗ yirde hinhan.

Ninɗgeb goke tenɗbe nanɗatiɗde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naɗa gisaw yenɗ nurde hanɗ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kunɗ kunayiɗ,’
yitiɗ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Be, Al Kurunɗ belenɗ, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayiɗ,’ inenɗ Mose ikala irde tunanɗen unyiɗ. Irkeb asininiɗ yagobe Al Kurunɗ belenɗ Mose inyiɗ goyen po gama irde ya go ɗramiɗ. Irde sawsawa naɗa bana goɗ henɗa, ‘Al Kurunɗbe nenɗa hite,’ yenɗ nurde sel ya goyen tukunɗ hinhan. ⁴⁵ Be, go tenɗ hinhan mar gobe tumnanɗ kamde hubu hekeb dirɗenɗ wenɗ kame forok yamiɗ mar gore sel ya go tamiɗ. Goya goyenbe Yosua belenɗ doyanɗ yirde yukuriɗ. Irkeb Al Kurunɗ belenɗ Kenan naɗa miɗ mar goyen yenɗ wa mehenɗ henɗ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunɗbe naɗa go tamiɗ. Be, gor kunɗ henɗyabe Al Kurunɗ doloɗ ird ird sel ya goyen mananɗ tenɗ kunɗ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belenɗ Israel marte doyanɗ al kurunɗ hiriɗ goyenter mananɗ sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurunɗ belenɗ amaniɗ wor po nurde unenɗ hinhin. Ninɗgeb hakwaniniɗ Yekop belenɗ doloɗ irde hinhin Al Kurunɗ goyen Dewit belenɗ, ‘Ya tareɗ ird unmeke gor hiwoɗ,’ yenɗ nurde gusunanɗ iryiɗ. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yenɗ belenɗ ma iryiɗ. Urmiɗ Solomon belenɗ ga iryiɗ. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurunɗ gayen doyanɗ yirde hi Al Kurunɗ gobe al ya irtiɗ bana goɗ ma hiyen. Ninɗgeb goke tenɗbe Al Kurunɗ belenɗ yiriɗ goyen nurdeb mere basanɗ almiɗ Aisaia belenɗ gahade kayyiɗ:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Be, Al Kurunɗ belenɗ gaha yiriɗ:

Megenɗa nanɗkiniɗa det kurunɗ gabe nigenɗ yirmiɗ.

Irdeb nanɗkinɗbe nere keperd keperd gasunɗ irde, megenɗbe kahanɗe kerd kerd det irmiriɗ.

Ninɗgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunenɗ yenɗ ha?

Ne henɗ henɗ gasunɗbe al belenɗ epte ma ird nunnayiɗ,’ yiriɗ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ “Be, merebe gwahade yitiɗ gega, denɗbe ya gake uguɗ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenɗbe merere gago nerhanɗ? Denɗ gab tonanɗinɗ

tareŋ wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋ yara. Bitiŋya kirmiŋtiŋyabe titmiŋ wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek moŋ. Irde asiniŋiŋ yago beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po deŋ manan Holi Spirit pel irde haŋ. ⁵²Deŋ gayenbe asiniŋiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul teŋ hinhan yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke deŋ beleŋ pel irde mayke kamuŋ. ⁵³Deŋbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula Mose unyiŋ goyen asiniŋiŋ yago beleŋ deŋ gayen ga wor wor dunamiŋ. Gega goyen muŋ kura ma gama irde haŋ,” yiniŋiŋ.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ

⁵⁴Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palŋa irde hinhan mar goreb mam iseŋ bearar tiyamiŋ. ⁵⁵Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beleŋ hard unkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋbe Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen haniŋ yase beleŋ harde hike kinyiŋ. ⁵⁶Irdeb, “Ga kennaŋ. Naŋkiŋ hol yeke Al Urmiŋbe Al Kurun haniŋ yase beleŋ huwarde hike kenhem,” yiniŋiŋ. ⁵⁷Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiŋ migisuŋ yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yeŋ kuŋ tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun teŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare teŋ kwamiŋ. ⁵⁸Irdeb Stiwen go mayniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Sol gote kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyiŋ. ⁶⁰Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kawan po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, mel gare mata buluŋ tahaŋ gake ma nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Be, mere gwahade teŋ gab bubulkuŋ sul yiriŋ.

8 ¹⁻²Goyare goyenbe Sol beleŋ Stiwen kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ po kama yeŋ ayaŋ kiriŋiŋ.

Be, al kura Al Kurun keŋkela nurd uneŋ hinhan mar beleŋ al hakwa go tukun mete teŋbe doloŋde hinhan.

Sol beleŋ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiŋ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go uliŋde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke keneŋbe bur yeŋ kurabe Yudia naŋare kwamiŋ, munaŋ kurabe Samaria naŋare kwamiŋ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henaŋ yeŋ nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kuŋ Yesuyen alya bereya buluŋ buluŋ yirde yukuŋ koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria naŋare kuriŋ

⁴Be, al bur yeŋ kwamiŋ mar gobe tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ hinhan. ⁵Be, Filip wor Samaria

naḡare niṅ taunde kura gor kuṅ Yesube Mesaia yeṅ kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶Irkeb meremiṅ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beleṅ mata tiṅeṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneṅbe mere teṅ hinhin goyen upsineṅ nurniṅ yeṅ waṅ hinhan. ⁷Be, Filip beleṅ mata tiṅeṅ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unḡura ketal yurtiṅ goyen unḡura go yakira tike gisi teṅ al go yubul teṅ kat kuṅ hinhan. Irde al ulin simsimamya sisibuga garbam miṅyaṅ marya kurunṅ goyen wor sope yirke igiṅ heṅ hinhan. ⁸Irkeb gor niṅ marbe amanṅeṅ wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹Be, haṅkapyā wor po Filip gor ma kuriṅyabe al kura deṅembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor heṅyabe meṅeṅ niṅ tareṅde mata teṅ hike Samaria naṅa bana goṅ niṅ mar beleṅ turunṅ yaṅ keneṅ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeṅ yingeṅ turunṅ turunṅ irde hinhin. ¹⁰Irkeb taun goyenter niṅ maryabe doyaṅ mar kurunṅ goreb, “Al gabe tareṅmiṅ kurunṅ. Al Kurunṅyen Tareṅ ineṅ haṅyen gobe gago,” yeṅ dufaymiṅ yeṅ ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹Taun goyenter niṅ marbe al gore nalu ulyaṅde po meṅeṅ niṅ matare mata tiṅeṅ forok yirde hike turunṅ yaṅ keneṅ gama irde hinhan. ¹²Gega Filip beleṅ taun goyenter kuṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ doyaṅ yird yird mataya mere igiṅ Yesu Kristu niṅ yitiṅ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeṅ nurdeb baptais tamiṅ. ¹³Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeṅ nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip beleṅ mata tiṅeṅ karkuwaṅ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turunṅ yaṅ keneṅbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuṅ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria naḡare niṅ marbe Al Kurunṅyen mere nurde fudinde yeṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ iraṅ,” yeke mere momoṅ nuramiṅ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria naḡare niṅ taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Be, irem go kuṅ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan mar goyen yingeṅbe Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ Yesuyen al hihit yeṅ fe baptais po tamiṅ gega, al unḡureṅ muṅ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriṅ goyen nuraryum. Niṅgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayiṅ yeṅ irem gore Al Kurunṅ gusuṅaṅ iraryum. ¹⁷Goya goyenbe mel gote tonanṅ hende haniṅ yerde Al Kurunṅ gusuṅaṅ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiṅ.

¹⁸Be, meṅeṅ niṅ tareṅde mata teṅ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiṅ go yeneṅbe horamiṅ teṅ wayyiṅ. ¹⁹Wanḡbe, “Irem, hora ga duneṅ geb, derte saṅiṅ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonanṅde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teṅ hinayiṅ,” yineṅ hora go yuneṅ tiyyiṅ. ²⁰Irkeb Pita beleṅ wol heṅbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunṅ beleṅ Holi Spirit duliṅ duneṅ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeṅ yeṅ nurde ha? Epte moṅ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigeṅyabe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹Dufay haha gobe Al Kurunṅ diliṅdeb bulunṅ wor po geb, metenṅ gabe geya titek

epte moŋ. 22-23 Dufaygebe buluŋ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluŋ gore po making girtin ha. Irde mata buluŋ gore po tugu guntinŋen genhem. Ningeb dufay buluŋ haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun niŋ bege mulgaŋ hiyyen. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ gab mata bulunŋe go halde gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heŋbe, “Ne niŋ ten Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ ird nunayiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay buluŋ gwahade minyaŋ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyiŋ.

25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ tagalde heŋya yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun goyen momoŋ yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tiyuŋ budam Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya goyen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleŋ Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kura fe baptais iryiŋ

26 Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen miyoŋ kura beleŋ Filip gaha inyiŋ: “Huwarde naŋa ga tubul ten beleŋ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayiŋ. Kuŋbe beleŋ haniŋ Gasa taun beleŋ kutiŋ keneŋbe goyen gama irde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Be, Gasa kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuŋ hanŋen, tubul tiyamiŋ.) 27 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleŋ go gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Itiopia naŋare niŋ al salanŋen deŋem yaŋ kura waŋ hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ bere kurun Kandasiyen samuŋ doyaŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ Al Kurun doloŋ irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ naŋam kuŋ hinhin. 28 Yeŋbe nima kura hos beleŋ yuluŋ ten hanŋen hende gor keperde kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kayyiŋ goyen kapyan heŋ hinhin. 29 Be, Hol Spirit beleŋ Filip goyen, “Nima waŋ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiŋ. 30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeŋ nima goyen bindere kuŋbe al goyen Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ goyen kapyan heŋ hike nuryiŋ. Be, Al Kurunŋen mere kapyan heŋ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanŋen gasunde sipsip yukutiŋ gwahade goyen, yeŋ wor mayniŋ yeŋ tukamiŋ.

Al gobe sipsip dirŋen wuyŋen walde hikeyabe balmiŋ po hanŋen go gwahade goyen yeŋ wor mere muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ.

Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ merere kerde nanyaŋ iramiŋ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyaŋ marbe mere funde goyen ma gama irde buluŋ mat kwamiŋ.

Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ mayke kamiŋ.

Ningeb al ganuŋ beleŋ epte goyenter niŋ marte mata buluŋ kurun gobe gwahade yeŋ tagalyen? Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beleŋ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niŋ al goyen, “Mere kapyan haha gob miŋbe goke yitiŋ yeŋ bebak taha?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb

al goreb, “Mon, al gore kura miŋ gwahade niŋ katiŋ ma ninen hiyen. Niŋgeb daha mat miŋ nuren?” inyiŋ. Gwaha inenbe, “Waŋ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuŋ ketalminde kipiryiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiŋ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ganuŋ niŋ wor po yitiŋ? Yingen ge ma al hoyan ge? Ge gab bebakken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiŋ bebak nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ kapyan heŋ hinhin gote minbe Yesu niŋ yeŋ hi inenbe Yesu ulinŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen momoŋ iryiŋ.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuŋbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiŋ gor baptais nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.^s ³⁸ Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmiriŋ goyen, “Gar muŋ kura heŋ ga kutek,” yinkeb usan hamiŋ. Irkeb Filip beleŋ al goyen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ. ³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul ten sinare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beleŋ bemel po Filip bana kerde ten hoyande kuriŋ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiŋ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yeŋ aman wor po heŋ nanam kuriŋ. ⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ bana kerde tukuŋ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yeŋ kuŋ henyaŋ taun kurayan kurayan mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ kuŋbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ.

Sol beleŋ Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgan hiriŋ

9 ¹ Be, Filip beleŋ Samaria nanare kuŋ gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufay taren iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirtek po nurde Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hitte kuriŋ. ² Kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyan mar hitte kuŋbe dufagne momoŋ yiren. Irmeke faran nurkeb Yesu gama irde han mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayen. Niŋgeb asan kan nunayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gor niŋ gabu ya doyan mar yikala yirmekeb faran nurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

³ Be, Sol gobe kuŋ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nanŋinde mat hulsu taren kura nana folekken kurun gore yeŋ hitte timiyyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takten mayyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?” yeke nuryiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Sol beleŋbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganuŋ?” inen gusunan iryiŋ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ginyen,” inyiŋ.

⁷ Be, Solya kuŋ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramiŋ gega, al gore kura mere tiya yeŋ ma kenamiŋ. Irdeb ŋakŋak ten mere ma tiyamiŋ. ⁸ Be,

^s **8:36-37** Asan kurareb gahade katiŋ hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol henbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunŋer mat fudinde wor po yeŋ nurha kenenbe igiŋ baptais giren,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmuŋ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

Sol gobe takteŋ mayyiŋde gor mat huwardeb naŋkenhem yiriŋ gega, diliŋ kidoma wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋya kuŋ hinhan mar gore go keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamiŋ. ⁹Tukuke gorbe naŋkahal karwo gayen diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb biŋgeya feya kutŋa irde hinhin.

¹⁰Be, goya goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Deŋembe Ananaias. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ belen yuwarwarte forok yeŋbe, “Ananaias,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” inyiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb gaha inyiŋ: “Tarsus taunde niŋ al kura deŋembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hi. Niŋgeb Belen Huwak ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama irde kuŋbe yamiŋde forok yeŋbe Sol niŋ gusuŋaŋ irayiŋ. ¹²Yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ hiyuŋ goyen yuwarwarte al kura deŋembe Ananaias belen kuŋ igiŋ hiwi yeŋ haniŋ tonanŋde kerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike kinuŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹³Gwaha inkeb Ananaias belenbe gaha inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmiŋ. Al gobe ge gama girde haŋ mar Yerusalem haŋ goyen buluŋ wor po yiruŋ. ¹⁴Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ belen, ‘Kuŋ Damaskus gor Yesu doloŋ irde haŋ mar fere tiyayiŋ,’ inke gar wayuŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gwaha inkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu belen, “Al gobe meteŋne tiyyen yeŋ hakot basaŋa irmiriŋ. Yeŋ belenbe naŋa kuruŋ gayen kuŋ heŋyabe al miŋ hoyanŋa doyaŋ marmiŋyabe Israel marya hitte kuŋ ne niŋ tagalde tukuyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kame uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ goyen ikala ireŋ. Niŋgeb kuŋ ginhem gwahade po irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁷Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋ tonanŋde yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu belen forok yeŋ mere giruŋ al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Niŋgeb delgebe sopte igiŋ hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁸Irkeb goyare po det kura makaŋ dapŋa kakafok yara diliŋ pet tike kidoma hiriŋ kuruŋ goyen wok yekebe sopte wuk yeke det yinyiŋ. Irkeb Ananaias belen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ. ¹⁹Be, baptais tiriŋ kamerebe sopte biŋge nekeb uliŋ yul yiriŋ goyen tareŋ hiriŋ.

Sol Damaskus taunde heŋ Yesu niŋ tagaliŋ

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goya naŋkahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. ²⁰Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura ulyanŋde ma heŋyabe araŋ po sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. ²¹Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gore goyen keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayuŋ al goyen gago moŋ? Niŋgeb daha teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ²²Gega gise haŋka Sol belen saba teŋ hike sabamiŋbe tonŋen yaŋ heŋ hinhin. Irde,

“Yesube Mesaia,” yenj hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamin.

²³Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yenj sege iramiŋ. ²⁴Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwan de kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ sinjare kwenj tikeb maytek yenj wawunja nan kahalya usaŋ minjmoŋ yameyan goyan pet tenj hinhan. ²⁵Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtiŋ hende hoyan taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yamej de mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyanjalde palgir irke megen kurkuriŋ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul tenj kuriŋ.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hiriŋ

²⁶Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul tenj Yerusalem mulgan henj kuriŋ. Kun forok yenjbe Yesu niŋ dufaymin sanj irtiŋ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yenj kurut yenj hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yenj ma nurdeb tumjan yenj ge kafura hamin. ²⁷Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henja daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryiŋ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma hen tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.

²⁸Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten tenj hinhan goyen Sol niŋ saguraynen nurdeb yenja gwaha tenj hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denjemde Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma hen tagalde kun hinhin. ²⁹Gwaha tenj henjyabe Yuda mar Grik mere tenj hitiŋ goya kadam mohonde tenj hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yenj epte ma tiyamin. ³⁰Gega dijun Yesu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuminj Tarsus taunde tenj kerke kuriŋ.

³¹Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yenj hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ henj kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan. Irde sanj henayin yenj Holi Spirit beleŋ faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irniŋ yenj al budam yenj ge biŋ mulgan henj hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henja mata tenj hinhan.

Pita beleŋ Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin

³²Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana gon niŋ tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun henjyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niŋ wor kun yinyiŋ. ³³Be, gorbe al uliŋ simsim hitiŋ kura

kinyiŋ. Deŋembe Ainias. Yeŋbe dama 8 gayen gasuŋde niŋ hiriŋ. Yingen kuŋ waŋ titek epte moŋ. ³⁴Be, Pita beleŋ keneŋbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleŋ guram girde sope gira niŋ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasuŋge go gigen sope ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ. ³⁵Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niŋya Saron naŋa bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igiŋ hiriŋ goyen keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

³⁶Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ bere kura hinhin. Deŋembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inenŋ hanŋen. Yeŋbe hugiŋen mata igiŋ po teŋ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miŋmoŋ mar faraŋ yurde hinhin. ³⁷Be, Pita beleŋ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluŋ po heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiŋ beleŋ sam irde utma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb yamiŋ banabe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukuŋ gasuŋ hende goyenter keramiŋ. ³⁸Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuŋbe, “Ge niŋ po nurde wayhar niŋ, wake araŋen po kuniŋ,” inaryum. ³⁹Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor teŋ hurkamiŋ. Hurkukeb beretap goŋ doloŋde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliŋ heŋya beretap goke yiryiŋ kuruŋ goyen ikala irde heŋya eseŋ hinhan. ⁴⁰Irkeb Pita beleŋ bere buda goŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ yakira tike siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb fulgaŋ kaŋbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb naŋkeneŋ Pita keneŋbe huwarde kipiŋyiŋ. ⁴¹Irkeb Pita beleŋ haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb waŋ bere goyen kenamiŋ. ⁴²Be, mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yopa taunde niŋ mar kuruŋ gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. ⁴³Be, Pita go al kura dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyaŋde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deŋebe Saimon.

Konilius beleŋ Pita hoy iryiŋ

10 ¹Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Konilius. Fuleŋa mar gobe “Rom niŋ fuleŋa mar” yineŋ hanŋen. ²Koniliusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde doloŋ irdeb merem gama irde al buniŋen faraŋ yurde Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinhan. ³Be, wawuŋbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heŋya yuwarwarte miyoŋmiŋ kura forok yeke kinyiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Konilius,” inyiŋ. ⁴Irkeb kafura heŋbe her yeŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” inenŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore wol heŋbe, “Al

Kurunbe ge belen mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde ten hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yenbe ge nin bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momon gire yen wayhem.

⁵Al kura hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura denem Saimon, denem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hen wanayin. ⁶Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe maka sija belen mat hi,” inyin.

⁷Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen meten marmin irawayabe fulena almin unkenen kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamin. Fulena al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hen faran urde hiyen. ⁸Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere iryin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamin.

Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere iryin

⁹Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feramin. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nana bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hen hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde^h Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkuri.

¹⁰Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henyabe bingen bulun wor po iryin. Be, bingenbe hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hiri. ¹¹Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanartinen irde palgir irke nanjinde mat megen katyin.

¹²Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyin. ¹⁴Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyin. ¹⁵Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,” inyin. ¹⁶Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkuri.

¹⁷Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanbe ya kenenbe sijare huwaramin. ¹⁸Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunan yiramin.

^h **10:9** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usan hen hanjen.

¹⁹Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hej hikeb Holi Spirit belej, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belej po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin. ²¹Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?” yinen gusujan yiryin. ²²Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al belej hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde doloj irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belej forok yenbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belej gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yen belej hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen wayhet,” inamin. ²³Irkeb Pita belej yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita belej Konilius hitte kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamin. ²⁴Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanja wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belej Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin. ²⁶Irkeb Pita belej, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haniinde tanarde isan hiri. ²⁷Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin. ²⁸Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belej den al hoyande ninja awalik hej gabu hej hej gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belej yuwarwarte nikala nirun. ²⁹Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰Irkeb Konilius belej huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha naja gayen yaner hej Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hej hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe, ³¹Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ³²Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen

hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sija belen mat hi,' ninun. ³³Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb ingin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira," inyin.

³⁴Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: "Hanjab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma ingin yenen hiyen. ³⁵Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab ingin yenen hiyen. ³⁶Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen nin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun. ³⁷Denbe mata kurun Yudia nana bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Han karya Yon Baptais belen Galili nanare, 'Mata buluntin yubul ten baptais tenan,' yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin. ³⁸Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret nin al Yesu go hitte katin, irde taremin wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nana bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte nana bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilyninde wor po kenen hinhet. Gega gor nin mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan henbe kawan irke kenan. ⁴¹Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nen bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet. ⁴²Yesube al kamtin ya dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya ingin ya pota yirde murungem yunen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun. ⁴³Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katin

⁴⁴Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palna irde hinhan mar hitte katin. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurunkat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belen,

47“Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belej fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?” yirin.
 48Irdeb, “Denbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin,” yinen baptais yiriyin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, “Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin,” inen basija iramin.

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hiri

11 ¹Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar Yudia nana bana go nin belej nuramin. ²Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanj irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³“Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?” yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴Irkeb Pita belej mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin: ⁵“Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belej utirin ten tanartijen irde nanjinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin. ⁶Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinja, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin. ⁷Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninun. ⁸Irkeb ne belej wol henbe, ‘Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma niti. Hubu wor po,’ inmin. ⁹Be, al melak gore sopte po nanjinde mat, ‘Det Al Kurun belej yirde diliinde wukken yitin gobe ge belej wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,’ ninun. ¹⁰Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkun. ¹¹Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sijare gor huwaran. ¹²Irkeb Holi Spirit belejbe, ‘Mel goya kun kun nin kama hen bada ma hawayin,’ ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde nin gayen wor gama nirke tumnan Koniliusyen yare kutin. ¹³Kun forok yetekb Konilius belej nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej yaminde forok yen mere irun goyen momon nirun. Mereminbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita inen hanjen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningeb, al kura yinke yen ge keya kunan. ¹⁴Yen belej gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momon girkeb गया dirinmingeyabe tumnan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun belej dumulgan tiyyen,’ inun. ¹⁵Be, hankap ga mere min urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hankepaya nen hitte katun go gwahade goyen yen hitte wor katun. ¹⁶Irke go kenenbe

Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ hewe yenya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,’ dinuŋ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuŋ. ¹⁷Niŋgebe Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spirit neŋ dunuŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkebe yeŋ wor yunuŋ. Niŋgebe daha tihim yeŋ ne al nebaŋeŋ muŋ gare Al Kurunyen meten waleŋ? Neb badne wor po!” yinyiŋ. ¹⁸Be, Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiŋ go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurun turuŋ irde, “Fudinde go. Al miŋ hoyan neŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kurun beleŋ biŋ bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ,” yamiŋ.

Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyan mar beleŋ Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ go kamerebe Stiwen diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar wor gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hikebe go mar gobe burgagaw keramiŋ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia naŋare kwamiŋ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiŋ. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiŋ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiŋ mar goyenbe kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar po momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan. ²⁰Gega Saiprus motmotde niŋ marya Sairini taunde niŋ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeŋ kwamiŋ gore Antiok taunde kuŋbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiŋ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hinhan. ²¹Doyan Al Kurunyen tareŋbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

²²Be, Yerusalem niŋ sios gore mere momoŋ go nurdeb Banabas teŋ kerke Antiok kuriŋ. ²³Kuŋ Antiok gor forok yeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiŋ go yeneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik yiriŋ. Irdeb saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋbe, “Bitiŋde mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴Banabasbe al igiŋ wor po, irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hekkeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin. Holi Spirit beleŋ hard uneŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin. Niŋgebe Banabas beleŋ saba yirkebe al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

²⁵Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niŋ naŋkene yeŋ Tarsus taunde kuriŋ. ²⁶Kuŋ naŋkeneŋ keneŋbe tupi teŋ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heŋbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen al siŋare niŋ mar beleŋ “Kristen” yinamiŋ. Deŋe gob bikkeŋbe hubu.

²⁷Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiŋ. ²⁸Al kura deŋembe Agabus.

Yej belenbe Holi Spirityen tarenđe huwardeb, “Kamebe bingge kamde kamde nalu kuruj kura Roma gabman belen naja doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyej,” yirij. Be, Klodius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyij gwahade po forok yirij. ²⁹Irkeb Yerusalem nij mar faranj yurnij yenbe Yesu nij dufaymin taren iramin mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtij ala tiyamin. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramin. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramin, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramin. ³⁰Hora gabu iramin gobe ten Banabasya Solya haniđe keramin. Irkeb Yerusalem kunbe tukuj sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yirij

12 ¹Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kuruj kura denem Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fuleja marmij yad yerke kun kuramin yawaramin. ²Yawarkeb Herot belen fuleja marmij yinkeb Yon itij Yemsbe fulejare nij bidila po mayke kamyij. ³Be, Herot belen mata tiyyij goke Yuda mar belej aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fuleja marmij yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruj kura beret yis minmon nen hanjen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin. ⁴Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yenbe Herot belen fuleja marmij 16 hulyan yirdeb, “Al sipte belej wa doyan irnayij. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekeb al sipte kura belej wor kun gasumij ten Pita go doyan irnayij. Gwahade po ten hinayij,” yinyij. Herotbe Pasobaⁱ dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sijare takten kawan alya bereya diliđe maymeke kamyen yen nuryij. ⁵Goke tenbe Herot belen fuleja marmij yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kuruj belej faranj uryen yen gusujan irtinde hinhan.

⁶Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yen nuramin goyen wawunbe Pitabe fuleja mar irawa kahalte firtinde hinhin. Irde fuleja mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen belej hani yase belej fen ten tukuj fuleja al kurate haniđe fen titij hinhin. Be, hani tapa wor gwahade po irtij hinhin. ⁷Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurujyen miyon belej al yad fere yird yird ya bana gonj forok yirij. Irkeb ya bana gonjbe fay urde wuk yen tukurij. Irkeb Al Kurujyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek belej tur irde

ⁱ 12:4 Bikken Israel mar Isip naja tubul ten Kenan kunij tiyamin yabe Al Kuruj belej sipsip al dirij dirjen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayij yinyij. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurujyen miyon belej wanbe mel gote urmin matalinja dapnamij matalinja goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

isan heŋbe, “Araŋ huwara!” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniŋde fere titiŋ hinhin goyen suk yeŋ kataryum. ⁸Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋbe, “Kahaŋbasanŋeya uliŋhorge biŋde niŋya yad hor yira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiŋ. Irkeb sopte po, “Uliŋhorge kurun siŋare niŋ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiŋ. ⁹Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyoŋ goyen po gama irde siŋare kurkuriŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe fudinde farŋeŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe yuwarwarte teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhin. ¹⁰Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋya Pitaya go fuleŋa mar meheŋde niŋ goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funaŋbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kurun ain beleŋ po irtiŋde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momoŋde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gobe uŋkel kuriŋ.

¹¹Irke gab Pita gobe biŋ bak yeke, “Gabe farŋeŋde be! Yuwarwarte moŋ. Yuda marbe ne niŋ Herot beleŋ mayde gwaha kura ira yeŋ kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋ nad siŋa nira,” yiriŋ.

¹²Irde biŋ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleŋ Mak ineŋ hinhan gote miliŋ Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faraŋ uri yeŋ Al Kurun gusaŋaŋ irde hinhan. ¹³Be, Pita go kuŋbe yame mayyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ bere kura deŋem Roda beleŋ yame hol ire yeŋ kuriŋ. ¹⁴Gega Pita beleŋ yame mayde mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurde amaŋ wor po heŋbe yame hol irde miŋmoŋ, kup yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita waŋ yamere hi!” yinyiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamiŋ. Gega, “Moŋ, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeŋ parsay po hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, yende miyoŋ wet?” inamiŋ.

¹⁶Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtiŋeŋ po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita keneŋbe tulfut yamiŋ. ¹⁷Irkeb haniŋ po tuŋaŋ teŋ, “Mere ma,” yineŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Yemsya dininiŋ Yesu gama irde hitiŋ mar hoyaŋ wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnaŋiŋ,” yineŋbe tiyuŋ hoyande kuriŋ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliŋ irde Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al hinhin.

¹⁸Be, fuleŋa mar Pita doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana goŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega bepyaŋ miŋmoŋ, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb gwaha kura tiya yeŋ ma nurde ŋakŋak teŋ kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. ¹⁹Be, Herot beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pita keramiŋ ya bana kurun goyen naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleŋ Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen, “Wawuŋbe daha tahaŋ?” yineŋ gusaŋaŋ yirdeb biŋ ar yeke Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Herot kamyiŋ

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia naŋare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor muŋ kura hinhin. ²⁰Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar

beləŋ Herot daha wet kura iramiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe biŋ ar yeke igiŋ ma nurde yunəŋ hinhin. Be, taunde gor niŋ marbe Herot beləŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin naŋare mat biŋge yade hinhan geb, Herot biŋ ar yeŋ hinhin goke kandukŋen nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Herotya awalik heŋ heŋ beləŋ niŋ naŋkenenbe taunde gor niŋ mar kura beləŋ Herotyen meten doyaŋ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe mel goya Herotya kanduk miŋyaŋ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniŋ yeŋ Blastus inke igiŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beləŋ kuŋ Herot inke yeŋ wor igiŋ nuryiŋ.

²¹Be, Herot beləŋ Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar mere yire yeŋ nalu kiryiŋde goyenter hekeb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa teŋbe gote keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiŋ. ²²Irkeb taunde gor niŋ mar beləŋ turuŋ irde hekhok teŋ epte ma teŋbe, “Gab al beləŋ ma mere tiya! Al Kuruŋ beləŋ mere tiya!” yeŋ kiŋkabon tiyamiŋ. ²³Be, Herot gob alya bereya beləŋ gwaha inke amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma kasor iryiŋ. Irkeb goke teŋbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beləŋ waŋ mayke katyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beləŋ diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya nen naforok irke kamyiŋ.

²⁴Be, Herot beləŋ sios buluŋ irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun heŋ tukuriŋ.

²⁵Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmiŋ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaŋ haryum. Mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Yon, Mak inen hanŋen goya tumŋaŋ Antiok kwamiŋ.

Holi Spirit beləŋ Banabasya Solya basaŋa yiryiŋ

13 ¹Be, Antiok taunde gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote deŋembe Banabas, Saimon al beləŋ Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niŋ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kurun Herotya tumŋaŋde paka yirke karkuwaŋ haryum. ²Be, kurarebe go mar goyen biŋge kutŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun doloŋ irde hike Holi Spirit belənbe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenne teŋ hiriryen yeŋ basaŋa yirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb yapat yirkeb yeŋbe hoyan muŋ po meten tiyiryen,” yinyiŋ.

³Irkeb mel go kutŋare heŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teŋ kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴Be, irem go Holi Spirit beləŋ bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵Kuŋ Saiprus motmotde forok yeŋbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanŋen gobe irem go faraŋ yurde hinhin.

⁶Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruŋ kurhan Pafos taunde kuŋ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teŋ hitiŋ al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ tagalde hime yeŋ al usi yirde hinhin. Deŋembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷Al gobe gor niŋ gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋ niŋgeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yeŋbe Banabasya Solya niŋ keya hiriŋ. ⁸Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanjen iryenkek yeŋbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimiŋ mat, ¹⁰“Gebe mata igiŋ kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igiŋ gama irniŋ tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen buluŋ irde ha goyen tubul ma teŋ ha. Niŋgeb gebe Satanyen mata po teŋ ha. ¹¹Goke teŋbe hanja gabe Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulunge gote damum gunen tiya. Niŋgeb delge titmiŋ hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb diliŋ titmiŋ hekeb ganuŋ beleŋ hanner nade beleŋ nikala niryen yeŋ sapsap tiyyiŋ. ¹²Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yiriŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irde Doyan Al Kurun niŋ saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare niŋ taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³Be, Polya diŋuŋ waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmot go tubul teŋ Pamfilia nana bana niŋ taun Perga kwamiŋ. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgan heŋ kuriŋ. ¹⁴Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nana bana gon niŋ taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yamiŋde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beleŋ asaŋde katiŋ goyen kura kapyan heŋbe gabu iramiŋ gote doyan mar beleŋ irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar niŋ tareŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igiŋ saba yiriryen?” yeŋbe al kura hulyan irke kuŋ momon yiryiŋ.

¹⁶Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde merene nurnan yeŋbe haniŋ po tuŋan tiyyiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun doloŋ irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷Yuda marte Al Kurun beleŋbe asininiŋ yago goyen basiŋa yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryiŋ. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul teŋ kuŋ Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran yurde sanjen yirkeb almelmien kurun forok yiriŋ. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ yingen tareŋde po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamiŋ. ¹⁸Beleŋ kuŋ henya al ma hitek nana bana dama 40 gayen mata buluŋ

buluŋ kuruŋ teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋbe biŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po kateŋ hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma teŋ hinhin. ¹⁹Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan naŋa bana hurkukeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb megeŋmiŋbe hugiŋeŋ ge yende alya bereya niŋ tubul teŋ yunyiŋ. ²⁰Be, hakwaniniŋ yago Isip kwamiŋde mat kuŋ kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Kenan megeŋde sopte wayamiŋ gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kuruŋ goyen forok yamiŋ.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuŋ megeŋ yade keperke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ mar yade forok yiryiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyene mere basaŋ al Samuel forok yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin. ²¹Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beleŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Benyaminyen miŋde niŋ al kura deŋem Kis gote urmiŋ Sol yunke yeŋ beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ dama 40 gayen doyaŋ yirde hinhin. ²²Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sol go buluŋ tike takira teŋbe Dewit teŋ gasuŋ wol kiryiŋ. Yeŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: ‘Yesi urmiŋ Dewitbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime. Dufayne kuruŋ kerde hime gayen yeŋ beleŋ gab gama irde pasi iryeŋ,’ yiriŋ. ²³Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen miŋde mat alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Israel mar hitte teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. ²⁴Yesu go forok yeŋ metenmiŋ ma miŋ uryiŋyabe Yon Baptais beleŋ wa meheŋ heŋ alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ Israel mar tumŋaŋ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵Yon go metenmiŋ kuŋ pasi irtek binde heŋ hikeb gaha yiriŋ: ‘Nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde nuneŋ haŋ? Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al wake kenteŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyene al gobe ne gago moŋ. Yeŋbe ne kamere wayyeŋ. Ne al gahade muŋ gare epte ma kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ yugu tiyeŋ,’ yiriŋ.

²⁶“Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Abrahamiyen miŋde niŋ marya deŋ miŋtiŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde yende mere po nurde haŋ mar, ga nurnaŋ ko. Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ gake teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. ²⁷Gega Yerusalem marya doyaŋ marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu goyen keneŋ bebaŋ ma tiyamiŋ. Mel gobe Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyene mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhan gega, mere gote miŋ bebaŋ ma teŋ hinhan. Irdeb Yesube buluŋ usi teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Mata tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyene mere basaŋ mar beleŋ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen po forok yiriŋ gogo. ²⁸Yesube titmiŋeŋ wor po, miŋ miŋmoŋ mayniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²⁹Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faraŋ teŋbe tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Be, mata tiyamiŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyene mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen gwahade po forok yiriŋ. ³⁰Goyenpoga bida ma hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heke huwariŋ. ³¹Go kamereb yenya Galili naŋa bana mat Yerusalem kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen hitte wawuŋ budamde forok yeke

kenamiñ. Niñgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu niñ Yuda mar saba yirde hañ. ³²Niñgeb deyya beleñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ dirde har gago. Be, bikkeñ Al Kurun beleñ asininiñ yagot diliñde biña tiyyiñ. ³³Irdeb gote iginenbe neñ dirneñ weñ hitte forok ire yeñ Yesu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ. Yesu goke Al Kurun beleñ mere tiyyiñbe Tikiñ Asañde gahade katiñ hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Niñgeb urne ge niñ amañen nurd guney hime,’ yitiñ.

Tikiñ 2:7

³⁴Be, Al Kurun beleñ Yesube bida ma hiyyen yeñ isañ heke huwaryiñ gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ asañde gahade kayyiñ:

‘Ne beleñ Dewit hitte biña timiriñ goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde tareñ giren.

Guram giren gabe megen niñ al kura beleñ epte ma gwaha girtেক,’ yitiñ hi.

Aisaia 55:3

³⁵Irde Tikiñ Asañdebe Dewit beleñ Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meten alge gigen tapat irde basaña irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yiriñ.

Tikiñ 16:10

³⁶Al Kurun gwahade mere iryiñ al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamiñ. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunje kerkeb bida hiriñ. ³⁷Gega Al Kurun beleñ isañ hiriñ yeñ hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hiriñ. Hubu wor po. ³⁸Niñgeb al kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ iryenbe Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunmiñ halde unyen. Gote sabamiñbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose beleñ tikula kayyiñ goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun beleñ mata bulun miñmoñ al huwak dinyen yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, epte moñ! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu niñ po dufaymiñ tareñ iryen gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata bulun miñmoñ, al huwak yeñ kinyen. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Be, Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar beleñ asañde gahade katiñ hi:

‘Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinañ ko.

Den gayenter niñ mar hitte det kura forok ireñ.

Irde mata gob al beleñ keneñ momoñ dirnayiñ gega, usi yeñ nurnayiñ.

Niñgeb denbe kame gab keneñ diltiñ fot yemañbe kamnayiñ,’ yeñ kayamiñ.

Habakuk 1:5

Niñgeb mere gate iginen den ulitiñde forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁴²Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat siñare kuren tikeb gor niñ mar beleñ, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wañ saba dirhar gayen tebañ saba dirke nurtek,” yinamiñ. ⁴³Irde gabure gor mat siñare kuñbe Yuda marya al miñ hoyañde niñ Yuda mar moñ gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamiñ. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tareñ yirye yeñbe, “Al

Kurun belen buniŋen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, hugiŋen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor niŋ mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurniŋ yen al budam wor po waŋ Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiŋ. ⁴⁵Irkeb Yuda mar Pol niŋ igiŋ ma nuramiŋ gore al budam gabu iramiŋ goyen yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yen biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol belen mere teŋ hinhin gobe usi teŋ hi yen sukal iramiŋ. ⁴⁶Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe deŋ Yuda mar wa nurnayiŋ yen gogo momoŋ diraruŋ. Gega harhoktiŋ unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek yahaŋ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deŋ momoŋ diryen. Gwaha titneŋbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ po gab kun momoŋ yirde hireŋ tahar geb. ⁴⁷Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar moŋ hitte kun tagaliryen dineŋ Doyan Al Kurun belen meremiŋ asaŋde hi goyen dunyiŋ. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara heŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgaŋ tiyen mere goyen momoŋ yirde tukayiŋ. Irkeb biŋ bak yekeb ne belen yumulgaŋ tiyen,’ yitiŋ hi,” yaryum.

Aisaia 49:6

⁴⁸Be, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman heŋbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramiŋ. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingeny a hugiŋen hitek yen basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe tumŋan Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

⁴⁹Be, Al Kurunyen merebe naŋa bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. ⁵⁰Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor niŋ doyan marya bere samun miŋyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirniŋ yen bulun bulun yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yinen yakira tiyamiŋ. ⁵¹Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen biŋ bak yenaŋ yenbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busan heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵²Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman heŋ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

14 ¹Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. ²Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. ³Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya buniŋen nurde faran

yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ. ⁵Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen doyaŋ marmiŋya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa bana go niŋ taun biŋyaŋ wor kwaryum. ⁷Kuŋ goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinaryum.

⁸Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawaŋ hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ. ⁹Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ hinhin goyen keŋkela palŋa irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ hek irke keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde sope iryen yeŋ nurdeb Pol beleŋ diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela irdeb, ¹⁰“Huwara!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. ¹¹Be, al buda kuruŋ gore Pol mata tiyyiŋ go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baraŋ marniniŋ al fakŋuŋde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ. ¹²Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munaŋ Polbe tonaŋ al heŋ mere teŋ hinhin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.

¹³Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beleŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukuŋ kumga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kuruŋde gor yawayamiŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe, ¹⁵“Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. ¹⁶Bikkenŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ niŋ al tumŋaŋ gayen go ma nurde uneŋ hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufaymiŋde po kuŋ hinhan. ¹⁷Gega Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ po ma yubul tiyyiŋ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋbe fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayiŋ,’ yeŋbe det igiŋ igiŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋgebe nalumiŋde yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yuneŋbe biŋde wor amaŋ po makiŋ yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manaŋ gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimŋeŋ po hamiŋ.

¹⁹Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nañare niñ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wañbe al buda kuruj gor niñ goyen wor biñ yakamamiñ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiñ. Irde kama yeñbe tuluj teñ taun siñare tukuj tubul tiyamiñ. ²⁰Gega kamere Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar beleñ wañ gabu irde kalyañ kerde hikeb geren heñ huwarde sopte taun bana goñ hurkuriñ. Be, fay urkeb yeñya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nañare niñ taun kura Antiok mulgañ haryum

²¹Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuñbe Yesu niñ mere igiñ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgañ heñ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nañare niñ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²²Taunyañ goyen kuñ heñyabe alya bereya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kuruj hitte kuniñ yeñbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ gab kutek. Niñgeb tareñ po heñ Doyañ Al Kuruj niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irañ goyen tubul ma tinayiñ,” yineñ saba yirdya yirdya kuñ hinaryum. ²³Kuñ heñyabe taun kurar niñ kurar niñ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyañ mar yirde kuñ hinaryum. Irde biñge kutña irde Al Kuruj mere irde heñyabe doyañ mar Al Kuruj niñ dufaymiñ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruj beleñ doyañ yirde hiyeñ yeñ Al Kuruj haniñde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴Be, irem go Pisidia naña bana goñ meten teñ kuñ kuñbe Pamfilia nañare forok yaryum. ²⁵Irdeb kuñ Perga taunde Al Kurujyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teñ mulgañ heñ Siria nañare niñ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hañkapyä Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar beleñ meten goyen tiyiryen yineñ Al Kuruj beleñ buniñen yirde farañ yurde hiyeñ yeñ Al Kuruj haniñde yeramiñ. Niñgeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgañ heñ gor po kwaryum.

²⁷Be, irem go mulgañ heñ kuñ Antiok forok yeñbe gor niñ sios tumñañ gabu yirdeb meten teñ kuñ hinaryum goyen momoñ yiraryum. Al Kuruj beleñ tareñ yirde farañ yurke daha mat al miñ hoyañ yad yad miñ uraryum goyen goke keñkela momoñ yiraryum. ²⁸Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyañde po Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan maryä hinaryum.

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

15 ¹Be, Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nañare mat Siria nañare niñ taun Antiok kwamiñ. Gor kuñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar gor niñ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleñ kayyiñ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiñ gobe Al Kuruj beleñ epte ma yumulgañ tiyyen,”

yeŋ saba yirde hinhan. ²Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabamiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadam mohonđe tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor niŋ sios gote doyaŋ maryat mohonđe wor po mere gate miŋ keŋkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwamiŋ.

³Beleŋmiŋbe Fonisia naŋaya Samaria naŋayaŋ kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyaŋ niŋ mar goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amaŋ wor po hamiŋ. ⁴Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor niŋ siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mel go faran yurde saŋiŋ yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumŋande po momoŋ yiramiŋ. ⁵Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyande niŋ gore Al Kurun gama irniŋ yeŋbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁶Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukŋen nurhet niŋ, sope irniŋ,” yeŋ gabu iramiŋ. ⁷Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ ne Yuda mar al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. ⁸Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay keŋkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyaŋ wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ. ⁹Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po neŋya yeŋya tuŋande denen hi. Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ ala po mata bulunmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ. ¹⁰Neŋ Yuda marte tikula gobe neŋya asininiŋ yagoya beleŋ gama ird ird niŋ meteneŋ wor po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daniŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ugohol tiniŋ ten haŋ? Deŋ gayen Al Kurun tuŋaŋ urniŋ ten haŋ? ¹¹Gwaha ma tinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ neŋ dawaryiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor buniŋen nurde yuneŋbe faran yurde yawaryiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

¹²Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleŋ wor mere tikeb diŋden irde palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote naŋayaŋ kuŋ meten ten hikeya Al Kurun beleŋ mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiraryum. ¹³Meremiŋ pasi irkeb Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al kura Yems Yesu kuliŋ beleŋ huwardebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. ¹⁴Saimon Pita beleŋ daha mat Al Kurun beleŋ

haŋkapy alya bereya kura Yuda mar moŋ goyen yawarde dirŋeŋ wen yiryiŋ goyen momoŋ dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵Pita beleŋ momoŋ dira gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde mere katiŋ gote miŋ goyen po momoŋ dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyaŋ Al Kurun gare yeŋ hime.

Kamebe Dewityen miŋ buluŋ hitiŋ goyen ne beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe sope ireŋ.

Sope irde gabu irmeke tebaŋ tareŋ hiyyeŋ.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan beleŋ ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ.

Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb nere alya bereya henayiŋ.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ mere kurun goyenbe al beleŋ hakot nurde hinhan geb,

waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde hite,’ yitiŋ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Niŋgeb Yuda mar moŋ Al Kurun hitte biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyaŋ taunyaŋ tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neŋ Yuda marte gabu yaniniŋyaŋ Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋ hugiŋeŋ gwahade po tagalde haŋyen geb, mel go hitte asaŋ po kaŋ yuneŋbe, ‘Uŋgura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ, lelep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde feŋ tike kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde dapŋa dari wor go ma nene hinayiŋ,’ yineŋ mata gayen po gab utaŋ yirtek,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.

Yerusalem niŋ sios beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ goyabe mel gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Nende al kura basaŋa irde hulyaŋ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayiŋ,” yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Irdeb Yudas deŋem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiŋ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar.

²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asaŋ katiŋ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiŋ. Asaŋdeb gahade kayamiŋ:

“Neŋbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar gare asaŋ gago kaŋ dunhet.

Deŋbe Antiok taunya Siria naŋaya Silisia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan gega, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe kadtiŋ yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momoŋ nurtiŋbe al kura gar haŋyen gore gor kuŋbe deŋ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukŋeŋ wor po nuraŋ. Go mar gobe neŋ beleŋ ma hulyaŋ yirteke kwaŋ. Yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde kuŋ mere gogo diran. ²⁵ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe neŋ beleŋ

nenya hite mar kura yade kadniniŋ waraŋ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ goke mere maytiŋ. ²⁶Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ metenŋ teŋ hike gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ metenmiŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haryen. ²⁷Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryenŋ mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen mohonde wor po momoŋ diriryenŋ. ²⁸Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe supahaktiŋde ma ugohol titek. Gobe kanduk kurunŋ wor po. ²⁹Goyenpoga unŋura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po hinayiŋ geb. Mereniniŋbe gago po,” yamiŋ.

³⁰Be, mel go asaŋ go tukunŋ Antiok taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asaŋ go yunamiŋ. ³¹Yunkeb asaŋ go kapyanŋ hamiŋ. Irde mere asaŋde hi gore dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ. ³²Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ mar geb, Antiok niŋ alya bereya Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurye yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde po gor heŋ saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴Be, irem gobe gor heŋ heŋbe Yerusalem kurenŋ tikeb Antiok niŋ sios beleŋ gabu irde amaŋ hende yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.^j ³⁵Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ taun goyenter niŋ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teŋ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶Be, Antiok taunde gor heŋ metenŋ teŋ teŋbe nalu kurareb Pol beleŋ Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

³⁷Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inenŋ hanŋyen goyen teŋ kure,” inyiŋ. ³⁸Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde metenŋ untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ geb, Pol beleŋ yenya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. ³⁹Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mohonde teŋbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teŋ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰Munaŋ Polbe Sailas teŋ kwenŋ tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinenŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyenŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul

^j 15:33-34 Asaŋ hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor heŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

teŋ Siriaya Silisiaya naŋare kuŋbe Pol beleŋ gor niŋ sios goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kuriŋ

16 ¹Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Litra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ al kura deŋembe Timoti hinhin. Miliŋbe Yuda mar bere, irde yeŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin. Gega naniŋbe Grik al.

²Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ ineŋ turuŋ irde hinhan. ³Irkeb Pol beleŋ Timotiyeŋ mere momoŋ goyeŋ igiŋ nurdeb al go teŋ kwe yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba ma yitiŋ goyeŋ gor niŋ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol beleŋ guba yeŋ unyiŋ. ⁴Go kamereb Litra taun tubul teŋ taun hoyanyaŋ wor kwamiŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyeŋ doyaŋ marya gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyeŋ goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan. ⁵Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ sios goyeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ tiŋeŋ manaŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirke gise haŋka al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyiŋ

⁶Gwaha teŋbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esi naŋare kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyeŋ saba yirniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega beleŋmiŋ goyeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya naŋare kwamiŋ. ⁷Gor matbe Misia naŋaya Bitinia naŋaya gote biptire kwamiŋ. Irdeb Bitinia naŋare kuniŋ yekeb goyeŋ manaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tiyyiŋ. ⁸Niŋgeb Misia naŋa bana gor kuŋ kuŋbe Troas taunde forok yamiŋ. ⁹Kuŋ gor heŋyab wawuŋ kura Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia niŋ al kura kenke huwardeb eseŋ mere irdeb, “Masedonia beleŋ gaŋ waŋ faraŋ durayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁰Be, Pol beleŋ go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Masedonia niŋ marbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyeŋ momoŋ yirniyiŋ yeŋ dikala dira,” yeŋ goyare po gitik teŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.

Lidia Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

¹¹Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat teŋbe Samotres motmotde po kutiriŋ. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutiriŋ. ¹²Gor matbe kahaŋniniŋde kuŋ kuŋ Filipai taunde forok yitiriŋ. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurumiŋ. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor heŋ naŋa go doyaŋ irde hinhan. Neŋbe naŋkahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belen gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nanकिनिय येण ताun gote yame kurunde mat kat kunbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe sijakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramin go yenenbe yenya keperde mere ten hinhet. ¹⁴Gorbe Taiataira taunde nin bere kura denem Lidia wor bana gon hen mereninin nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umgam bukenya digulakya suluk yirke buken ya hitin^k goyen yirde hike damu ten hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun doloj irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun belen dufaymin fegelkeb saba gote min bin bak yirin. ¹⁵Ningeb yenya dirinminminya saba goyen fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. Go kamereb yaminde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin tarej ira yen nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kunin,” dinyin. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada hen kun yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin

¹⁶Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirin. Gor kun henya belenbe bere fonen kura kintirin. Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum mon meten ten yunen hinhin. Yenbe ungura belen ketal urtin gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Ningeb al belen hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusunjan irde hanjen. Be, yenbe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhin.

¹⁸Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenbe ungura bere go ketal urtin hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

¹⁹Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belemmin pet tike kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirnin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan marmen hinhande gor yukamin. ²⁰Bere doyan irde hinhan mar belen Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. ²¹Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²²Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar belen fuleja marmen yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak tiyamin. ²³Yusulak

^k 16:14 Amil buken ya gobe doyan marte amil umga yirde hanjen.

tenj bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Monjo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin. ²⁴Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek minmon bana yiriyin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiriyin.

²⁵Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikin hen hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan belej nurde hinhan. ²⁶Irem go gwaha tenj hikeyabe bemel po niniha kurun tikeb koya gote min anso al irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. ²⁷Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnan hol yitin yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulejare nin bidilamin tenj yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸Gega Pol belej aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsin nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsin tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. ³⁰Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun belej nawaryen?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ³¹Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun belej gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin tenj dirinminge tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³²Irkeb al gore dirinminmin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya belej tumnan de Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum. ³⁴Go kamereb irem go yaminde yukun binde yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminmin yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

³⁵Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar belej, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yen fuleja marmen hulyan yirke kun inamin. ³⁶Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar belej yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginde bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin. ³⁷Gega Pol belej hardeb fuleja mar goyen yinyin: “Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min minmon al dilinde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan han kabe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin. ³⁸Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al nen belej mali gasa yirtek mon gega, bulun yirtin,” yinkeb kafura hamin. ³⁹Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sina yirdeb, “Dubul tenj hoyande kuri,” yinamin. ⁴⁰Gwaha

yirkeb kateŋ siŋare heŋbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kuŋ gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar yeneŋbe saba yirde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiŋ

17 ¹Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuŋbe al waŋ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde Mesaia kame wayyen yitiŋ al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kamdebe huwaryen yitiŋ goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde mat miŋ pitik irde momoŋ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleŋ Mesaia niŋ dineŋ hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiŋ. ⁴Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyaŋ marte berem weŋ manan budam po gwaha tiyamiŋ.

⁵Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleŋ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb taun bana goŋ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuŋde gor kuŋ al dufaymiŋ bulun goyen gabu yirde fulenja tinan yeŋ biŋ yakamamiŋ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun biŋde gor kwep kwep teŋ det gwamuŋ teŋya teŋya kwamiŋ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde yirniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ Yesonyen yare kwamiŋ. ⁶Gega irem go gor ma yeneŋbe Yesonya diŋuŋ yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluŋ teŋ taun doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiŋ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diŋuŋ yagoya gayenbe naŋa kurun goyen kuŋ heŋbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kuŋ hanŋen gore gar wayan. ⁷Irkeb Yeson beleŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, ‘Doyaŋ al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanŋen go po ga hi,’ yeŋ han,” yeŋ taun doyaŋ mar diliŋde misiŋen yaŋ po tagalamiŋ.

⁸Irkeb taun doyaŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ. ⁹Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata bulunŋiŋ goke murunŋem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ,” yinen yubul tike mulgan heŋ kwamiŋ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuŋ gor forok yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

¹¹ Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara moŋ. Yeŋbe irem gore Yesu niŋ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palŋa yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen mere asanŋde hakot katiŋ goyen gise haŋka kapyan heŋ gor niŋ mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan. ¹² Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Al miŋ hoyan Grik alyabe bere deŋem yanya goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

¹³ Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoŋ gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ. ¹⁴ Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuriŋ. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yeŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ mar gore tukun Aten taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgan hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke araneŋ po waŋ gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyiŋ.

Polbe Aten taunde kuriŋ

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Aten taunde heŋ irem goyen doyan yirde heŋyabe taun biŋde gor Al Kurunniŋ usi teŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yeneŋ dufaymiŋ kandukneŋ wor po hiriŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kun Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere teŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise haŋka hugineŋ taun biŋde al budam kun waŋ teŋ hinhande gor kun al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde heŋyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwariŋ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriyen dufay gama irde saba teŋ hanŋen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yeŋ hanŋen gote saba teŋ hanŋen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yeŋya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beleŋ, “Al gabe daniŋ malikan lawlaw yeŋ hi?” yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyan kura beleŋ, “Al gabe tikula hoyan niŋ dineŋ hi,” yamiŋ. ¹⁹ Gwaha yeŋbe Aten taunde gor niŋ doyan mar beleŋ gabu irde hanŋen gasuŋ Areopagus inen hanŋende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamiŋ. Irde gor kunbe, “Saba gergeŋ tagalde ha goyen keŋkela miŋde mat momoŋ dira. ²⁰ Ge beleŋ dufay gergeŋ kura neŋ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miŋ nurtek niŋgeb, momoŋ dira ko,” inamiŋ. ²¹ (Be, Aten taun gote miŋ marya al hoyan niŋ waŋ gor hanŋen maryabe duliŋ po heŋ dufay gergeŋ po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergeŋ goke po tagalke kun kun wawuŋ yurde hinhin. Hugineŋ gwahade po teŋ hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beleŋ gabu gasuŋ Areopagus inen hanŋende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Aten niŋ mar! Tauntiŋ

bana gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ det toneŋ kurayen kurayen rindam yaŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yinmiŋ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneŋ miŋmoŋ hike kinmiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasuŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi goyen kinmiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe Al Kurun fudinde doloŋ irtek nurde haŋ yeŋ denen hime. Ningeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela ma nurde unen haŋ Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurun gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kurun gayen yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun. Ningeb yeŋbe al beleŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ ya irde unhet yeŋ hanŋen bana goŋ ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yeŋbe tonniniŋ dunyiŋ geb, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe det buda kurun gote miŋ al geb, det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hi. Ningeb det kura hanniniŋde irde untek epte moŋ. Hubu wor po!

²⁶ Haŋkapyu wor pobe yingeŋ al unkuŋeŋ iryiŋde gor mat po al miŋ hoyan kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiŋ. Irde megeŋ ga teŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al Kurunbe dufaymiŋ epte. Ningeb neŋ ma forok yitiriŋya gwaha naŋa forok yenayiŋ, irde damde hinayiŋ goyen yingeŋ dufaymiŋde nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurun yirmiriŋ gayen al beleŋ yeneŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ yeŋ ne niŋ sar kernayiŋ. Irdeb neneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ yeŋ mata kurun gogo tiyyiŋ. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke teŋbe al kura beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunyen tareŋde tonniniŋ yaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ bininiŋ fut irde hite gago,’ yiriŋ. Yiriŋ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ,’ yeŋ tikiŋ bilmiŋde kayyiŋ. ²⁹ Fudinde neŋbe Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det toneŋ kura gol, silwaya hora beleŋ yirtiŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yeŋ ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dineŋ ma teŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter yiriŋde gorbe megeŋ niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,’ yineŋ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa irde meten untiŋ al gore keŋkela po megeŋ niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ al go kamiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³² Be, Pol beleŋ Yesu kamde ga huwaryiŋ goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yeŋ hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momoŋ dirayiŋ,” inamiŋ. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ kuriŋ. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam moŋ, yunkuŋeŋ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyaŋ marte gabu gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ hanŋende gor kuŋ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munaŋ kurabe bere kura deŋem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

Polbe Korin taunde kuriŋ

18 ¹Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teŋbe Korin taunde kuriŋ. ²Gorbe Yuda mar al kura deŋembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyiŋ. Be, al gobe Pontus naŋare kawan hiriŋ, irdeb kuŋ Itali naŋare hinhiŋ. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Klodius beleiŋ, “Yuda marbe Itali naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Rom ga tubul teŋ hoyande kunayiŋ,” yiriŋ. Irkeb ire uŋya gobe Itali naja go tubul teŋ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³Be, Akwilabe dapŋa sikkeŋ po sel haraŋ heŋ heŋ al. Irde Pol manaŋ meteiŋ goyen po teŋ hora teŋ hiyen geb, ire uŋya goya heŋ tumŋaŋ meteiŋ go teŋ hinhan. ⁴Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ yirnaŋ,’ yeŋ Sabat nalumiŋ nalumiŋ hugiŋeŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba yirde hinhiŋ.

⁵Be, gor heŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia naŋare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meteiŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yineiŋ saba yirde hinhiŋ. ⁶Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beleiŋ saba yiryiŋ go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beleiŋ mel goyen, “Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhaŋ geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe dende samuŋ. Neya neya moŋ. Nebe dubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ po ga momoŋ yirde heŋ geb,” yineiŋbe mel goyen nindikeŋ buluŋ tihit yeŋ keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda marte matare uliŋhormiŋ busaŋ hiriŋ. ⁷Irde yubul teŋ Titius Yastusyen yare kuriŋ. Yamiŋ gobe Yuda marte gabu ya siŋakde gor hinhiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hiyen. ⁸Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyaŋ al Krispusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ tumŋande Polyen saba nurde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Al hoyaŋ Korin taunde niŋ manaŋ budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptaiŋ tamiŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰Be, gor heŋyabe wawuŋ kura yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ forok yeŋbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter haŋ geb, al kura beleiŋ epte ma muguneŋ buluŋ buluŋ giriyeŋ. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ. Hugiŋeŋ tagalde po hayiŋ,” inke Pol go kinyiŋ. ¹¹Be, Polbe dama uŋkureŋ irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhiŋ.

Yuda mar beleiŋ Pol merere keramiŋ

¹²Be, Roma al Galio beleiŋ Akaia naŋa doyaŋ irde hikeya gor niŋ Yuda mar beleiŋ gabu irde Polbe Akaia naŋa gote taun Korin hinhiŋ goyen fere teŋ merere keramiŋ. ¹³Merere tukuŋbe doyaŋ al Galio diliŋde gaha inamiŋ: “Al garebe mata hoyaŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ yineiŋ hi,” inamiŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb

Pol beleŋ hako ga mere goyen wol heweŋ tikeyabe Galio beleŋ Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamuŋ ma mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ manhan dende mere ga nurmewoŋ. ¹⁵Gega mere yahaŋ gabe deŋ Yuda marte deŋeya mereya niŋ po kadam mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Irde tikulatiŋ ge po ŋagak yahaŋ gobe dindikeŋ po mere go sope irnayiŋ. Nebe meretiŋ gayen go ma nurenŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁶Irdeb merere mat yakira teŋbe, “Siŋare kunaŋ!” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷Irkeb Yuda mar go biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋ yende gabu yare gabu irde hanŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al Sostenes goyen mere gasuŋde go po mayde mayde keramiŋ. Gega Galiobe yeneŋ wasak tiyyiŋ.

Pol mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ

¹⁸Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde heŋbe Siria naŋare mulgaŋ hewe yeŋ Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya yade gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar go yubul teŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Senkria kuriŋ. Irde gor kwe yeŋyabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa teŋ kuriŋ.

¹⁹⁻²¹Be, taun go tubul teŋ kuŋbe Efesus taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ mel gor niŋ mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu niŋ nurwoŋ,’ yeŋ keŋkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande heŋ saba dirde hayiŋ,” iney basaŋa iramiŋ. Gega bada yiryiŋ. Irdeb kwe yeŋya, “Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte kwa ninke gab wayeŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa teŋ kuriŋ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiŋ. ²²Irdeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ. Gor matbe kahaŋde kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niŋ yeneŋ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ. ²³Be, Antiok taunde hitteŋ teŋbe sopte Galesia naŋaya Frigia naŋaya bana goŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ saba yirde saŋiŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin.

Apolos beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴Be, Pol go gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura deŋem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere ep hitiŋ, irde merem nurdmiŋbe paŋtalkek wor po. ²⁵Yeŋbe bikkeŋ al kura beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba irke nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ al saba yird yird niŋ amaneŋ wor po nurde keŋkela yeŋ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ mata buluŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶Be, yeŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya sabamiŋ go nurdeb yamiŋde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire uŋya gore keŋkela wor po Al Kurunŋyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiŋ.

27-28 Be, Apolos go gor heŋ heŋbe Akaia naŋare kweŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar Efesus taunde niŋ gore Apolos goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faran yurde asan kayamiŋ. Asan gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ irtiŋ mar Akaia naŋare niŋ gore Apolos keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kayamiŋ. Be, Apolos go Akaia naŋare kuŋbe gor niŋ Yuda mar niŋ kafura ma heŋ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiŋeŋ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha irde heŋyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoŋ yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuŋ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ nurde yuneŋ faran yurke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen sabamiŋ nurde tareŋ hamiŋ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niŋ sios faran yurde hinhin.

Polbe Efesus taunde kuriŋ

19 ¹Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naŋa bana go niŋ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beleŋmiŋ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuŋ kuŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Efesus forok yiriŋ. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura yinyiŋ. ²Irdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenbe Holi Spirit manaŋ tamiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ ha mere gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiŋ. ³Irkeb, “Be, niŋgeb daniŋ baptais tamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Neŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin gote miŋ po gama irde baptais titiriŋ,” inamiŋ. ⁴Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiŋ: “Yonbe al beleŋ, ‘Mata buluŋniniŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeŋ al goke dufaytiŋ sanŋ irnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Be, Yon beleŋ yiriŋ al gobe Yesu niŋ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁵Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu deŋemde baptais yiryiŋ. ⁶Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiŋ. Irkeb yende mere moŋ, mere tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen tiyamiŋ. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamiŋ. ⁷Be, gorbe al 12 beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ.

⁸Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ kafura miŋmoŋ gwaha mat bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. ⁹Gega tonaŋ tareŋ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiŋ ma nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ. Irde al buda diliŋde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen buluŋ mat tagalamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Pol beleŋ mel go yubul teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ irtiŋ mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura deŋembe Tiranus gor yukuriŋ. Gorbe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kurunyen mere miŋ goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde

hinhin. ¹⁰Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naŋa bana go niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyan Grik marya goyen tumŋan mere Doyan Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmiŋ yago

¹¹Be, Al Kurun beleŋ Pol goyen tareŋmiŋ unke mata tiŋeŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹²Irkeb Pol beleŋ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtiŋ goyen wor al beleŋ yukun gore po al garbam miŋyan sisan yurde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike ungura beleŋ al go yubul teŋ kun hinhan.

¹³Be, Yuda mar al kura beleŋ ungura al bana hinhan goyen yakira teŋ teŋ ge kun wan teŋ hinhan. Irde mel gore ungura al bana han goyen yakira tiniŋ yeŋ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu deŋe urde, “Pol beleŋ sabamiŋ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote deŋemde dinhet. Kat kunaŋ!” yineŋ hinhan. ¹⁴Pris buda gote kurunmiŋ deŋembe Siwa gote urmiŋ yago 7 goyen manan gwaha teŋ hinhan.

¹⁵Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde kunbe, “Ungura go takira tihit,” yeŋ nuramin. Gega ungura gore wol heŋbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yuneŋ hime. Munan deŋbe ganun mar?” yinyiŋ. ¹⁶Irdeb al ungura ketal urtiŋ gore po al 7 goyen yeŋala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsir iramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ yago erek yirde yugu teŋ yunkeb kupson busaharamiŋ. ¹⁷Irkeb Efesus taunde niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyan Grik marya beleŋ mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamiŋ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramiŋ. ¹⁸Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata bulunmiŋ yubul ma titiŋ mar budam goyen goya gab al diliŋde matamiŋ kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma teŋ hitek yamiŋ. ¹⁹Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gega, mere bal asan de katiŋ miŋyan marbe asanmiŋ goyen yukun kunga tiyamiŋ. Asan kunga tiyamiŋ gote murunembe al 50,000 beleŋ nan kahala un kurende meten teŋbe hora tenayiŋ goya tunande. ²⁰Be, Doyan Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe gwaha mat sanŋ heŋ kurun heŋ tukuriŋ.

²¹Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan heweŋ yeŋ beleŋnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kweŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor heŋ gabe fudiŋde wor po Rom manan kweŋ,” yiriŋ. ²²Gwaha yeŋbe meten marmiŋ Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yeŋbe Esia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yiriŋ

²³Be, Pol go Esia naŋa bana gon niŋ taun Efesus hikeyabe gor niŋ al kura beleŋ Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igiŋ ma nurde kanduk kurun

forok iramiņ. ²⁴Gwaha tiyamiņ mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yeņbe silwa hora beleņ det yird yird al. Yeņ beleņbe yende uņgura biriņ Atemisya yamiņya gote toneņ mukņeņ mukņeņ silwa beleņ yirke al damu teņ haņyen. Irkeb yeņya meteņ marmiņya gobe hora kuruņ wor po yade haņyen. ²⁵Gega Pol beleņ waņ Al Kuruņyen mere kuruņ irkeb mel gote hora teņ teņ beleņ buluņ hiriņ goke biņ ar yiriņ. Niņgeb Demitrius gore meteņ marmiņya yeņ meteņ teņ hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyiņ: “Mel, meteņ teņ hityen garebe hora kuruņ tuluņ teņ duney hiyen nurde haņ gogo. ²⁶Gega Pol ineņ haņyen al gore Efesus taunde gar waņ nende alya bereya saba hoyaņ po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyaņ. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po moņ. Esia naņa bana gor niņ al manaņ tumņaņ gwaha yiruņ goyen wor dindikeņ nurdeb kenaņ. Al goreb, ‘Det toneņ kura al beleņ yirtiņ gobe Al Kuruņ fudinde moņ,’ yeņ hi. ²⁷Niņgeb meteņniniņ deņem buluņ ireņ tiya. Goyenbe go po moņ. Nende tikula kiryiņ bere Atemis gote toneņ goyen kerde doloņ ird ird ya gobe alya bereya beleņ tareņ miņmoņ yeņ nurnayiņ. Irke deņem kuruņ Esia naņa banaya megeņ kuruņ ga nurd untiņ ala teņ haņyen gobe tareņ miņmoņ yeņ nurde unnayiņ,” yinyiņ.

²⁸Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biņ kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar niņ tikula bere wor po,” yeņ kwipkwep tiyamiņ. ²⁹Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukņeņ yade forok yiramiņ. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meteņ kadom, Masedonia naņare niņ al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirniņ yirniņ yirde yuluņ teņ gabu gasuņ kuruņde tumņaņ kup yeņ yukamiņ. ³⁰Gwaha yirkeb Pol beleņ al buda kuruņ gabu iramiņ gote diliņ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ irtiņ mar beleņ basiņa irde utaņ iramiņ. ³¹Irde Esia naņare niņ doyaņ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niņgeb, Pol niņ yeņ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyeņ,” yeņ mere keramiņ. ³²Be, gabu iramiņ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiņ. Kura marbe mere miņ hoyaņ niņ hewhow teņ hinhan. Munā kurabe mere miņ hoyaņ niņ weņwoņ teņ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miņ goke gabu irhet yeņ ma nuramiņ.

³³Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleņ sios niņ po mere fuguru tiniņ yeņbe al kura deņem Aleksanda gare al gabu kuruņ go diliņ mat huwarde mere yiri yeņbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayiņ,” ineņ hulyaņ iramiņ. Irkeb al buda kuruņ go diliņ mat huwaryiņ. Irdeb palņa nirnaņ yeņ haniņ tuņaņ yiryiņ. Mere kandukņeņ forok yeņ hi gobe neņ Yuda mar beleņ ma teņ hite yineņ tiyyiņ. ³⁴Gega gabu iramiņ mar beleņ keneņ al gobe Yuda mar al yeņ bebak teņbe, “Atemisbe neņ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeņbe kuruņ wor po!” yeņ ulyaņde wor po weņwoņ teņ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriņ.

³⁵Gwaha teņ hikeb taunde gor niņ doyaņ al kura beleņ mel go, “Balmiņ hinaņ,” yineņbe gaha yinyiņ: “Efesus mar, deņbe tikula bere

Atemisyen ya kurun go doyan irde hanjen. Irde hora himam yende tonen yara nanjinde mat po katyinj goyen ya go bana kerde doyan irde hanjen gobe megen nin al kurun gayen tumnan nurde han. ³⁶Ningeb al kura belen usi ma yenayinj. Ningeb bekennde hen dufay kenkela hen ga mata tinayinj. ³⁷Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det tonen yirde dolon yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawe tiyarun. Gega dulin wor po gago yulun ten yawayhan. Mata gabe iginj mon. ³⁸Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demetriusya kadam wenya belen al kura merere yirnin yen nurdeb iginj yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilingde gab tagalke nurnayinj. ³⁹Gega mel gore dufay kernayinj goyen iginj ma nurnayinbe taunde gor nin mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmin momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayinj. ⁴⁰Ningeb han ka gabu irde hekhok kurun tahan gabe min minmon wor po tahan. Ningeb Roma gabman belen denenbe merere dukun gusunjan dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belen den mata tahan gake iginj ma po nuryen” yen saba yirinj. ⁴¹Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bur yen kwamin.

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya nanare kurin

20 ¹Be, mata kurun go hubu hekeb Pol belen gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtinj goyen hoy yirke gabu iramin. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymin taren irde yubul ten Masedonia nanare kurin. ²Goyan kun henyaabe Yesu nin dufaymin saninj irtinj mar taren hen hen ge faran yure yen saba yirde yirdeb yubul ten kun kun Grik nanare forok yirinj. ³Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa ten Siria nanare kwe yirinj. Gega Yuda mar belen maytek yamin goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Masedonia nanayan mat gab kun Siria forok yewen yen kurin. ⁴Irkeb Beria taunde nin al Sopater yenbe Pirus urminya, Tesalonaika nin al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde nin al Gaiusya belen Polya kwamin. Irde Timotiya Esia nanare nin al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manan mel goya tumnan kwamin. ⁵Be, mel go wa mehen hen kun Troas taunde Polya nenya doyan dirde hinhan. ⁶Munan nenbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minmon Nen Nen Nalu Kurun” inen hanjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul ten makende kurkun hakwa tenbe wawun siptesonon kamereb Troas forok yitirinj. Irdeb mel go yupi ten gorbe wawun 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷Be, gor hiteke kun Sande hekeb nen tumnan Yesu kamyinj goke dufay hen hen ge beret ninin yen gabu irtirinj. Gwaha ten gise yubul ten kwen go yenbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kun kun wawun binde hirinj. ⁸Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al hen hen gasun karwo hende bande ningeb, nenbe gasun funan hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusun

yurtin melak heŋ hinhan. ⁹Be, Pol mere teŋ hikeyabe al foneŋ kura deŋembe Yutikusbe meŋe yamere keperde mere palŋa irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teŋ kuŋ kuŋ biŋ sir yekeb meŋe takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ araŋ po kurkuŋbe kamtiŋ kenamiŋ. ¹⁰Irkeb Pol wor kurkuŋ kamtiŋ hakwam meŋe hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. ¹¹Gwaha teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ beret gale heŋ namiŋ. Go kamereb meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ fay urkeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ. ¹²Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foneŋ takteŋ mayke kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ al goyen yamiŋde tukamiŋ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeŋ biŋ yurum wor po hamiŋ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriŋ

¹³Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahaŋde kuŋ Asos taunde forok yeweŋ. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweŋ,” dinkeb neŋ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriŋ. Irkeb Polbe yiriŋ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriŋ. ¹⁴Be, Pol waŋ Asos taunde dupi teŋbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende kuŋ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriŋ. ¹⁵Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuŋ Kios motmotde forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb firtiriŋ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriŋ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuŋ forok yitiriŋ. ¹⁶Be, gwahade teŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia naŋare mosoyneŋ po teŋbe epte ma Yerusalem kuŋ Pentekos nalu keneŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriŋ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar yinyiŋ

¹⁷Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niŋ sios doyaŋ mar niŋ keya heke kinniŋ yeŋ katamiŋ. ¹⁸Kateŋ kenkeb Pol beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Esia naŋare haŋkapywa waŋ denya dahade hinhem gobe keŋkela neneŋ hinhan. ¹⁹Yuda mar beleŋ mere mayde buluŋ nirke kanduk kuruŋ wor po keneŋbe delne fimiŋ kateŋ hinhin. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ metenbe teŋ hinhem po. Gwaha teŋ hinhemyabe deŋne kuruŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰Saba kura igiŋ tareŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ saba dird dird niŋ bada ma heŋ gabu karkuwanyaŋ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiŋyaŋ yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde haŋ gogo. ²¹Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyeŋ mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu niŋ po dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayaŋ,’ yinen hinhem.

²²“Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beleŋ Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyeŋ. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyeŋ gobe go ma nurde hime. ²³Gega taunyaŋ kuŋ himekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayaŋ. Irke kanduk

buluŋ wor po kenayiŋ,’ nineŋ hinhin go po ga nurde hime. ²⁴Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewenŋ. ‘Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ buniŋenŋ nurde yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ kiryiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu beleŋ metenŋ nunyiŋ goyen bada ma hewenŋ. Metenŋ gobe pasi po ireŋ. Gwaha teŋ himekeya mununke kameŋ goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵“Be, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe deŋ gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ²⁶⁻²⁷Niŋgeb funaŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heŋ Al Kurunŋyen dufay goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirde himeke nurde pasi haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunŋyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayiŋ gobe yende samuŋ. Nere kanduk moŋ yeŋ gago hayhay dirde hime. ²⁸Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Deŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar diryiŋ geb, mel go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke teŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ megen teŋ kerke kateŋ kamiŋ geb, sios gobe Al Kurunŋyen wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ sipsipmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde haŋ gwahade goyen po deŋ wor sios goyen keŋkela wor po doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. ²⁹Dubul direŋ tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip yiŋeŋ hanŋyen gwahade goyen po al kura waŋbe dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ³⁰Irde deŋ bana gare manaŋ al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirteke gama dirnaŋ,’ yeŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde goyen hoyaŋ mat saba yirnayiŋ. ³¹Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po heŋ hinaŋ ko. Dama karwo deŋya hinhembe hugiŋenŋ naŋkahalya wawuŋya duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hayhay dirde esenŋ mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.

³²“Be, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke gago Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ buniŋenŋ nurde duneŋbe faranŋ durde hi goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitiŋde po hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Mere go bitiŋde heŋ kurunŋ hekeb tareŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dirŋenŋ weŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen wor tenayiŋ. ³³Nebe almet horaya uliŋ umŋaya yeneŋ bene huwartiŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po. ³⁴Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ teŋ heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigeŋ metenŋ teŋ hora teŋbe detniniŋ damu teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. ³⁵Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu beleŋ, ‘Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,’ yiriŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb mata kurunŋ teŋ hinhem gobe metenŋ saŋiŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyiŋ.

³⁶Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe gor gabu iramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhonŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kurunŋ mere iramiŋ. ³⁷Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buniŋenŋ nurde besa irde esenŋ uramiŋ. ³⁸Mel gobe Pol beleŋ, “Kame sopte

ma nennayin,” yirin goke buningen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumjan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

21 ¹Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumjan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanjare nin taun kura makan sijare hinhin Patara gor kutirin. ²Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonia nanjare kwen ten hike kenenge go hende kutirin.

³Hakwa hende kun henjabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanjare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samun yago hakware nin meten mar belen yad sija yiramin. Irkeb nenbe megen kattirin. ⁴Kat sijare kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belen Polbe kame Yerusalem kun kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basija irman hamin. ⁵Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kunin yen gitik titeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumjan beremya dirnen wenya wor taun go tubul ten nenya kun makan sijare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhojninin yugulun ten tumjan Al Kurun mere irtirin. ⁶Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kuteke denenge mel gobe mulgan hamin.

⁷Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kun kunbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sijare kurkun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun unkuwen po firtirin. ⁸Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kun Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda belen meten faran mar nin yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen. ⁹Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanjare mat katiyin. ¹¹Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere nin goyen tenbe yingen haniya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate min albe haniya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninde kernayin yen Holi Spirit belen nina,” yirin. ¹²Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utan irtirin. ¹³Gega Pol belen, “Danin esen buningen buningen ten dufayne bulun irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamey yen nurde hime geb,” dinyin. ¹⁴Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb,

“Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yenbe bada hitirin. ¹⁵Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkuni yen taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹Pol belen Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belen taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin. ²⁰Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar belen Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanjin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹Be, mel gobe ge belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge belen gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,’ yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²²Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monko kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare bin tiyan ga han. ²⁴Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore bin tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, ‘Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yen bebak tinayin. ²⁵Be, nen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura bing ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin,’ yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamin.

²⁶Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol belen al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Bin tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen

geb, dapŋa yawaŋ dunmeke al sipte gake teŋ kumga tinayiŋ,” yeŋ bebak yiryiŋ.

Pol fere tiyamiŋ

²⁷Be, wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen kuŋ muruŋ beleŋ heŋ nalu 7 heweŋ tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia naŋare mat Yerusalem wayamiŋ gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamiŋ. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yeŋ tanaramiŋ. ²⁸Irdeb, “Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare neŋ Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumŋan buluŋ mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miŋ hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayuŋ. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen buluŋ iruŋ,” yineŋ gor hinhan mar goyen biŋ yakamke biŋ ar yamiŋ. ²⁹(Be, mel gore Grik mar niŋ yamiŋ gobe Efesus taunde niŋ al Trofimusa Polya beleŋ Yerusalem gor hike yenamiŋ. Niŋgeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al miŋ hoyan goŋ hurkutek moŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ hiyen goyen Pol beleŋ al goyen teŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ daw yeŋ nuramiŋ.)

³⁰Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem niŋ mar tumŋan biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kuruŋ go tayamiŋ. ³¹Be, al buda gore mayniŋ teŋ hikeb Roma gabmande fuleŋa marte doyan al kuruŋ go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kuruŋ forok yihi,” mere momoŋ go nuryiŋ. ³²Nurdeb goyare goyen po fuleŋa marmiŋ kuraya gote doyan marmiŋya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kuruŋ goyen mel go yeneŋbe tubul po tiyamiŋ. ³³Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyan al kuruŋ beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyan yirke Pol teŋ sen irawa beleŋ po fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kuruŋ hitte fulgan kanbe, “Al gabe ganuŋ? Irde daha tiya?” yineŋ gusuŋan yiryiŋ. ³⁴Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar kura beleŋ kwep kwep teŋbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiŋ. Irkeb kura beleŋbe mere hoyan yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ. Be, gwaha teŋ mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol teŋ fuleŋa marte yare kwamiŋ. ³⁵Kuŋ ya binde heŋ hurkuniŋ teŋ hikeb al buda Pol mayniŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gore biŋ ar yeke Pol uguŋ po kertek hamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ tatum urde teŋ hurkamiŋ. ³⁶Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep teŋ hinhan.

³⁷Be, teŋ ya binde hurkuniŋ tikeyabe Pol beleŋ fuleŋa marte doyan al kuruŋ goyen, “Igiŋ mere kura gireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋan iryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiŋ. ³⁸Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niŋ al Roma gabman asogo ire yeŋ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋare

yukuriŋ goyenbe ge ma ganuŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ³⁹Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Tarsus, Roma gabman belen doyaŋ irde hire gor niŋ al. Niŋgeb igiŋ nubil tike al ga mere yiren?” inyiŋ.

⁴⁰Be, fulena marte doyaŋ almiŋ kuruŋ gore igiŋ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋde gor huwarde, “Balmiŋ hinayiŋ,” yinenbe haniŋ tunjaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb balmiŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiŋ.

22 ¹“Kadne yago, merem yaŋ nirhaŋ gayen pet teŋ nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ. ²Go yiriŋ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiŋ kuruŋ go bada heŋ balmiŋ palja iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol belen, ³“Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taunde Tarsus kawaŋ himiriŋ. Gega waŋ Yerusalem gar heŋ kuruŋ himiriŋ. Irkeb Gamaliel belen nende tikula Mose belen asininiŋ yago asaŋde kaŋ yunyiŋ goyen goke keŋkela wor po saba niryiŋ. Irkeb deŋ belen gayenter Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde mata teŋ haŋ gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha teŋ saba upsiŋen gama irde hinhem. ⁴Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biŋ arŋen nurde yunenbe yade fere teŋ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵Go teŋ hinhem gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igiŋ momoŋ dirnayiŋ. Nebe mel go hitte kuŋ Damaskus taunde niŋ meten kadom beŋ faran nurnayiŋ yeŋbe yinmeke asaŋ kaŋ nunamiŋ. Irkeb asaŋ go teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

⁶“Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekken kuruŋ gore naŋkinde mat ne hitte po timiyyiŋ. ⁷Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten mununyiŋ. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?’ ninyiŋ. ⁸“Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyiŋ. ⁹Be, al neya tumjaŋ kuŋ hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamiŋ. Gega mere gobe al gore mere teŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ. ¹⁰Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa girmiriŋ goyen nurayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ. ¹¹Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriŋ geb, al kuŋ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamiŋ.

¹²“Be, gorbe al kura deŋem Ananias hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte tikula keŋkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde haŋyen. ¹³Be, Ananias gore ne hitte waŋ huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke naŋkena,’ yiriŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ belen gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Al Kuruŋ asininiŋ yago belen hakot doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymiŋ

kenenj bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yenj mere girkeb nurayinj yenj bikkenj basinja girayinj. ¹⁵Ningeb gebe mata kenenj mere nuranj goyen goke kunjbe al nana kurun ga hike kwa goyen momonj irde tukayinj. ¹⁶Ningeb da doyanj irde ha? Huwarde kunjbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yenj doloj irayinj, ninyinj.

¹⁷“Be, kamebe mulganj henj Yerusalem wamirinj. Gorbe kunj Al Kurunjen ya balem bana henj mere irde henjyabe yuwarwarte Doyanj Al Kurun kinmirinj. ¹⁸Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurun belen, ‘Taunde gar ninj marbe ge belen ne ninj tagalde ha gayen fudinde yenj ma nurde asogo girnayinj geb, aranj po Yerusalem ga tubul tenj hoyande kwa,’ ninyinj. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyanj Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayinj. Nebe metenj alge Stiwen hora po mayanj goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen mayninj tenj hikeb iginj nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyanj yirde hinhem. Irde metenj alge Stiwen goyen hora po ugunj kerke kamun goyen kinminj. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunj alya bereya ge ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj marbe yawanj yusulak tenj koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem ninj mar gabe kenkela nurde nunenj hanj,’ inmirinj. ²¹Gega Doyanj Al Kurun belen wol henjbe, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke nana gisaw al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monje nanare kwayinj. Ningeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyinj,” yinyinj.

²²Be, al buda go mereminj palja iraminj kunj al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj ninj tagalke nurdeb binj ar yaminj. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek monj ninj, mayke kamil!” yenj kwep kwep tiyaminj. ²³Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yenj binj ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep tenj ulinhor yago yuguya tenj mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyaminj. ²⁴Irkeb fuleja marte doyanj al kurun belen fuleja marminj go yinke Pol go tenj fuleja marte yare tukaminj. Irkeb fuleja marte doyanj al kurun gore, “Kunj usulak tike danij merem yanj irde kwep kwep irde hanj goyen momonj diryenj,” yinenj hulyanj yirayinj. ²⁵Irkeb fuleja mar belen kunj Pol goyen usulak tininj yenj haninja kahannya yad ginj yirdeb hete giti iraminj. Irkeb Pol belen fuleja mar gote doyanj al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere minj ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayinj yenj Roma gabman belen iginj yitij we?” inyinj. ²⁶Irkeb fuleja marte doyanj al gob kurunminj hitte kunjbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha irenj taha?” inyinj. ²⁷Irkeb fuleja marte doyanj al kurun gore Pol hitte kunjbe, “Momonj nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyinj. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirinj. ²⁸Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenjbe hora kurun tubul tenj gab Roma al himirinj,” inyinj. Irkeb Pol belen, “Gebe gwaha tiyarinj gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyinj.

²⁹Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fuleja mar usulak tenj gusunanj irninj yenj doyanj haminj gobe warga henj okohom po bada haminj. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan minj minjonj fuleja marminj yinke sende fere tiyaminj goke kafura hirinj.

Polbe merere huwaryiŋ

³⁰Irdeb nalu go wawuŋ heŋ sopte fay urkeb fulenja marmiŋ yinke Pol go sen yugu teŋ unamiŋ. Irde, “Da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar belen Pol mere uliŋde iran goyen upsineŋ bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ wake gabu irke gab gusuŋaŋ yire yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ gabu irke fulenja marte doyaŋ al kurun belen Pol tawake al buda kurun gote diliŋde huwaryiŋ.

Pol belen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

23 ¹Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun niŋ meten po teŋ henjabe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya meten timeke waŋ waŋ gago hihi. Al Kurun diliŋde mata buluŋ kura ma teŋ himyen,” yinyiŋ. ²Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunmiŋ Ananias belen kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyaŋ yirde, “Mohonje go maynaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³Irkeb Pol belen meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd uneŋbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe buluŋ gwaha gwaha tiyaŋ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene keŋkela ma nurde mali ga maynaŋ yinha? Gebe siŋare mat geneŋmiŋbe igiŋ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baraŋ wor po ha. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun belenbe mugunyaŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ⁴Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yeŋbe Al Kurunyaŋ meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmiŋ goyen go ma nurde nanyaŋ irha?” inen kwep kwep iramiŋ. ⁵Irkeb Pol belen wol heŋbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyaŋ altiŋ kura mere buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe nurde hime. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma nurde nanyaŋ irhem,” yinyiŋ.

⁶⁻⁸Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belen yeneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayiŋ, irde Al Kurunyaŋ miyoŋbe haŋ, al toneŋ manaŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Pol go mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manaŋ gwahade po. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kurun belen al kamkeb kame sopte yisaŋ hiyyen gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igiŋ ma nurde gago merere nerhaŋ,” yeŋ mere saŋiŋ po yiryiŋ. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam igiŋ ma nurd gunen teŋ haŋyen geb, Pol mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb yingen uliŋ kadam mohonje tiyamiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ unkuŋen kertek ma hamiŋ. ⁹Irdeb hekhok teŋ kwipkwep teŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata buluŋmiŋ kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunyaŋ miyoŋ belen yar kura ma det toneŋ belen yar kura inyiŋ kenem daha tinayiŋ?” yamiŋ.

¹⁰Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, “Monga gwaha ten Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fuleña marte doyan al kurun gore fuleña marmen hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawanen. Munan epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab ten wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fuleña marte yare ten kwamin.

¹¹Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilinde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Taren po hen hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manan kun gwahade po ten hayin geb,” inyin.

Yuda mar belen Pol maynin yen sege iramin

¹²⁻¹³Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe bina tiyamin. ¹⁴Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminya hitte kunbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutjare nenbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulin titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵Ningeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fuleña marte doyan al kurun hitte kunbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke matamin ge kenkela gusanen irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hen hitek geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamin.

¹⁶Gega Pol yayin belen mere momon go nurdeb fuleña marte yare kun Pol momon iryin. ¹⁷Irkeb Pol gobe fuleña mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan alin hitte kun mere kura momon iren ten hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyin.

¹⁸Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fuleña marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan alin kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ningeb doyan alin hitte ten kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyin. ¹⁹Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haninde tanarde hoyan belen tukunbe, “Da mere momon niren ten ha?” inyin. ²⁰Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unkuren po irhan. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wan, ‘Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarke gusanen irtek,’ usi girnayin geb. ²¹Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unkuren po irdeb, ‘Bingeya feya kutja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yen bina tiyan mar gobe bana kun gere mere nin po doyan hini yahan. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin,” inyin. ²²Irkeb fuleña marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayin,” inen hayhay iryin.

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ Pol Feliks hitte teŋ kerke kurin

²³Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al irawa hoy yiriyiŋ. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kuŋ fuleŋa mar kahaŋde kuŋ fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayiŋ. Irde hakde fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 goyen manan momon yiririyen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kurkunayiŋ. ²⁴Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia nanan doyaŋ irde hi al hitte kunayiŋ. Monŋo al beleŋ maynak geb, Polbe hos hende teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁵Irde asaŋ kura kanbe yunyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

²⁶“Doyaŋ al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias beleŋ asaŋ gago kayhem. Gebe doyaŋ alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

²⁷Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleŋ teŋ mayniŋ tiyaŋ. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fuleŋa marne yade kuŋbe mayniŋ teŋ hinhan mar haniŋde mat teŋ wamiŋ. ²⁸Irdeb da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ mere uliŋde irde asogo irde han goyen gusuŋan yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gote gabure tukumiŋ. ²⁹Goyenbe teŋ fere teŋ mayteke kami yan gega, miŋ miŋmon gwaha irniŋ tiyaŋ. Miŋ yara kinmiŋbe Yuda marte tikula niŋ teŋ mere uliŋde iraŋ. ³⁰Irdeb Pol goyen mayniŋ yen mere sege iraŋ goyen nurdeb balmiŋ po teŋ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiŋde wor po al go mayniŋ tiyaŋ goyen ge hitte kuŋ gab delge mat tagalnayiŋ yinmiŋ,” gwahade kayyiŋ.

³¹Be, fuleŋa mar go doyaŋ almiŋ kurun beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kuniŋ yen kuŋbe belen Antipatris taunde feramiŋ. ³²Irde fay urkeb fuleŋa mar hos manan gore po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamiŋ. ³³Be, fuleŋa mar Pol teŋ kwamiŋ go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ goyen Feliks Yudia nanan doyaŋ irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramiŋ. ³⁴Irkeb Feliks beleŋ asaŋ go kapyan henbe Pol go, “Gebe dare niŋ al?” inen gusuŋan iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol henbe, “Nebe Silisia nanare niŋ al,” inyiŋ. ³⁵Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayiŋ. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwarnayiŋ. Irkeb meretiŋ nuren,” inyiŋ. Irdeb meten marmiŋ hulyan yirdeb, “Tukuŋ Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Polbe Feliks diliŋde huwarde mere tiyyiŋ

24 ¹Be, wawun siptesonon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmiŋ Ananiasya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kuŋ Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniŋ yen kurkamiŋ. Goyenterbe al kura denembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neŋ faran durde

merere harde mere tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumnan kwamin. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

²Be, Pol niñ mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyan alniniñ wor po. Ge belen upsinen doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem mon, igin po hen wan wanbe gago hite. Dufayge tinen wukken wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb nana kurun gayen bana nin alya bereya tumnan igin po hite. ³Ge belen meten kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke nen tumnan amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen. ⁴Be, ne belen mere uguñ po timeke pinen nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere mun kura tiyen. ⁵Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret nin mar’ yinen hanjen gote doyan al. ⁶⁻⁷Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten hikeb ten fere titin. ¹⁸Ningeb gigen gab gusunan irkeb yingen mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁹Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gon hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹⁰Irkeb Feliks belen, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen hanin tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nana kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henya meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim. ¹¹Be, nebe Al Kurun dolon ire yen Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanke gabe nana fay ¹²hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenenbe gigen ga al gusunan yirke bebak girnayin. ¹²Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma ten himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. ¹³Ningeb tagalde nunen han mar gayen daha matbe min goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde mon yen han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininiñ yago belen dolon irde hinhan Al goyen dolon irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan

¹ 24:6-7 Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan ten hurken tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun iren ten hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem untek nurtin. ⁷ Gega Fuleña marte doyan al Lisias belen wan mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinde merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,’ dinun,” inyin.

marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen. ¹⁵Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilingde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen kamtingde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hen hanyen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hen himyen. ¹⁶Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya dilingdebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷“Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten naja sinare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minmon al buningen goyen faran yure yen hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan hen kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor dolo irde galak ire yen kumin. ¹⁸Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hen Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata ten himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmin po hen al kura ma bulun irde hinhem. ¹⁹Ya bana gonbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulun kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin. ²⁰Gega go mar gobe gar ma han geb, han kapy Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar dilingde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenen gab mel gare igin momon girnayin. ²¹Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtingbe sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade timin gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirmin. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

²²Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tinin tiyamin goyen utan yirdeb, “Fuleja marte doyan al kurun Lisias belen wake meremin nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura keren,” yinen yakira tiyyin. ²³Irdeb fuleja mar 100 gote doyan al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe igin tubul tike dufayminde wilwul ten hiyen. Irkeb dinun yago kura wan kenen det kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayin,” inyin.

²⁴Be, hitnen yara tenbe kun nalu kurarebe Feliksy berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wan gor henbe Feliks go Pol nin keya hiri. Irkeb wan Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irde yende mere gama ird ird mata nin tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurun dilingde daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurun belen alya bereya iginya bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunyen goke tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hiri. Irdeb, “Ep nin, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge nin yemeke gab wake sopte mere ten hiren,” inyin. ²⁶Be, Feliks go han kayen han kayen Pol hoy irde mere ten hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen,” yen dufay henbe gogo ten hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura mun ma unyin.

²⁷Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuṅ kuṅ dama irawa hubu hiriṅ. Irkeb Feliks go metenṁiṅ tubul teṅ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deṅem Porsius Festus belen gasuṁniṅ tiriṅ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayiṅ yenṅbe Pol koyare po tubul teṅbe kuriṅ.

Pol belen Sisar hitte kuṅ kuṅ niṅ Festus gusuṅaṅ iryiṅ

25 ¹Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasuṅ teṅ doyaṅ al kurun heṅbe wawuṅ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriṅ. ²Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaṅmiṅya Yuda marte doyaṅ marya belen Festus hitte kuṅ Pol mere uliṅde iramiṅ. ³Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyaṅ heṅ mayteke kamyen,” yenṅ bikkenṅ mere sege irde ep iramiṅ geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke neṅ belen Yerusalem gar teṅ waṅ merere kertek geb, igiṅ araṅen faraṅ durayiṅ we?” inamiṅ. ⁴Gega Festus belen wol heṅbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe heṅ ga moṅ mulgaṅ heṅ taunde gor kurkenṅ tihim. ⁵Niṅgeb mata buluṅ kura tiyuṅ nurde haṅ kenem doyaṅ martiṅ kura gama nirde kunayiṅ. Kuṅ gor gab tumṅaṅ merere huwardebe da mata buluṅ tiyuṅ goyen tagalnayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

⁶Be, Festus go wawuṅ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor heṅbe Sisaria taunde mulgaṅ heṅ kurkuriṅ. Kuṅ firyiṅ geb, fay urkeb Pol teṅ merere kere yenṅbe mere sope ird ird gasuṅde keperdebe metenṅ marmiṅ hulyaṅ yirde, “Kuṅ Pol teṅ wanaṅ,” yinyiṅ. ⁷Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamiṅ gore kuṅbe kalyaṅ keramiṅ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yenṅ uliṅde iramiṅ. Gega meremiṅ goyen bebakkenṅ kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudiṅde yenṅ ma nuryiṅ. ⁸Irkeb Pol wor yingenṅ ge teṅbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muṅ kura ma buluṅ irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke buluṅ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma niṅ doyaṅ al kurunṅ Sisaryen mere wor kenṅkela po gama irde himyen,” inyiṅ.

⁹Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen biṅde igiṅ nurnayiṅ yenṅbe, “Igiṅ sopte mulgaṅ heṅ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nurenṅ?” inenṅ gusuṅaṅ iryiṅ. ¹⁰Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Nebe Yuda mar buluṅ kura ma yirminṅ gobe kenṅkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Niṅgeb gago Roma gabmanyen metenṅ al diliṅde kandukne sope ire yenṅ delger huwarhem. ¹¹Goyenbe fudiṅde mata buluṅ kura timiṅ kenem igiṅ goke teṅ kameṅ. Gote merem moṅ. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde haṅ gayen fudiṅde moṅ kenem al kura belenṅ epte ma wor po mel gote haniṅde niryen. Niṅgeb gar epte moṅ yenṅ nurde hime geb, Rom kuṅ Sisar diliṅde gab huwarde mere tiyen yenṅ momoṅ girde hime” inyiṅ. ¹²Irkeb Festusya metenṅ faraṅ marmiṅ yago yingenṅ uliṅ Pol mere tiyyiṅ goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuṅ Sisar diliṅde huwareṅ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayiṅ,” inyiṅ.

Festus belen Pol niŋ Agripa inyiŋ

¹³Be, naŋa fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya belen, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yeŋ Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol niŋ momon ire yeŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Al kura Feliks belen teŋ koyare kerde tubul teŋ kun gobe gar hi. ¹⁵Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya belen ne hitte waŋbe al go merem yaŋ irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go teŋ merere kerde mata bulun tiyaŋ inayiŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ. ¹⁶Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiŋ mar go manaŋ tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliŋde yingen ge teŋ mere tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoniŋ epte ma tagal unnayiŋ mar goyen haniŋde mekertek,’ yinmiŋ. ¹⁷Gwaha yinenbe tumŋaŋ waŋ gar firtiŋ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen araŋeŋ po nure yeŋ Pol go tawanaŋ yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸Irkeb al buda merem yaŋ iraŋ mar gore Pol uliŋde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyuŋ geb, tagalniŋ tahaŋ yimiŋ gega, hubu. ¹⁹Meremiŋ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niŋ al goya kadom mohonde tiyaŋ. Irde meremiŋ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiŋ kura deŋembe Yesu goyen huwariŋ hi yekeb goke manaŋ kadom mohonde tiyaŋ. ²⁰Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiŋ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ Pol go, ‘Igiŋ Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayiŋ?’ inen gusuŋaŋ irmiŋ. ²¹Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurun hitte kun yeŋ diliŋ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagaleŋ,’ ninuŋ. Gwaha ninkeb bada heŋ meteŋ marne hulyaŋ yirdeb, ‘Belŋeŋ tukun koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame ga teŋ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyeŋ,’ yinmiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²²Be, Agripa belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nureŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Festus belenbe, “Gise ga meremiŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²³Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yeŋbe Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya goyen al belen denen turun dirnayiŋ yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa bidak teŋ mere sope ird ird gasuŋde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niŋ fulenŋa mar karkuwaŋya taun gote doyaŋ mar manaŋ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yeŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde tukukeb Festus belen meteŋ marmiŋ yinke kun Pol tawayamiŋ. ²⁴Irkeb Festus belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Agripaya deŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar ga nurnaŋ ko. Al ga keneŋ haŋ gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ gore, ‘Al gabe daniŋ ma tubul teŋ dunke mayhet,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde kwep kwep teŋ epte ma tiyaŋ. ²⁵Gega mata bulun

bebakken kura tiyuj irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kuruj hitte kuj yen dilingde merere huwarej,’ yen gusunaj niruj. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin. ²⁶⁻²⁷Goyenpoga min goke asaj kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kuruj Sisar hitte kuyen yen ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yen nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kuruj Agripa, ge manaj gar ha. Ningeb ge belej gusunaj irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen,” inyin.

Pol belej Agripa dilingde mere tiyyin

26 ¹Be, Festus belej gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yenbe hanin tunaj urde gaha inyin: ²“Yuda marte doyan al kuruj Agripa, Yuda mar belej mere ulner irde han kuruj gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan dilingde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. ³Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴“Yuda mar kuruj gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kuruj henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han. ⁵Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tarej wor po tanarde gama irde hanjen. ⁶Be, hanke merere nerhan gabe Al Kuruj belej bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen binja tiyyin goyen ne manaj goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷Al Kuruj belej binja tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kuruj gayen wawunya nan kahalya huginen Al Kuruj doloj irde henya kentej yen doyan hen hanjen. Gega, doyan al kuruj Agripa, Al Kuruj belej binja tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belej merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gogo. ⁸Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kuruj belej al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munaj den kuruj gar gabu irhan mar gabe danij usi yen nurde han?

⁹“Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁰Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuj pris buda gote

karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, 'Igin gwaha yirnayin,' yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. ¹¹Irde hugingen Yuda marte gabu yayan kun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, 'Yesu nanyan irde harhoktin unnayin,' yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nanekene yen taun hoyande nana gisaw wor kun hinhem.

¹²"Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belej igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹³O, Agripa, kun henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nana folek kurun gore nan kinde mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin. ¹⁴Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, 'Sol, Sol, dani bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulen nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,' ninyin. ¹⁵Irkeb ne belej wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, 'Gebe ganun?' inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun belej gaha ninyin: 'Nebe Yesu. Ge belej mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶Ningeb huwara. Han kabe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kun alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kun ne nin tagalkeb bin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen taren bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte wani yenbe ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belej mugunen hinayin gega, ne belej doyan girde hen,' ninyin.

¹⁹"Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nan kinde mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin. ²⁰Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda nana nare nin al hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun henyabe, 'Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilingde mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belej denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin bin mulgan han yen dennayin,' yen saba yirde hinhem. ²¹Ne gwaha ten kun himekeb Yuda mar belej goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon nade mununni tiyamin. ²²Gega Al Kurun belej faran nurkeban wan han gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya

belən kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitiñ goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyañ niñ ma tagalde hime. ²³Mata kame forok yiyyen yeñ tagalamin gobe Mesaia niñ tagalamin. ‘Mesaiabe uliñ misiñ kurun katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tiñen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titiñ. Yeñbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moñ kidoma bana heñ mata bulun ten hañ marya goyen biñ bak yenayin yeñ gogo kamtiñde mat huwaryen,’ yamiñ,” inyiñ.

Pol belən Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyiñ

²⁴Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belən merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa heñ ha gogo,” inen kwep iryiñ. ²⁵Gega Pol belən wol henbe, “Doyañ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeñ hime. Kukuwa henya ma yeñ hime. ²⁶Yesu uliñde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yeñbe goke yeñ hi yeñ nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma heñ yeñ diliñ mat igiñ mere ireñ,” inyiñ. ²⁷Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belən mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeñ nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeñ nurde ha yeñ genen hime,” inyiñ. ²⁸Gwaha inke Agripa belən wol henbe, “Gayamuñ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yeñ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyiñ. ²⁹Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanja geya al buda kurun gar heñ merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himiñ gwahade po den wor Yesu niñ dufaytiñ sanin yirnayin yeñ Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hanañ yeñ ma dinen hime,” inyiñ.

³⁰Irkeb Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyañ al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yiniñ yeñ huwaramin. ³¹Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen uliñ mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misiñde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yeñ kurut yeñ han?” yamiñ. ³²Be, Agripa belən Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar diliñde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hanja gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyiñ.

Rom kun kun niñ Festus belən Pol go hakwa hende kiryiñ

27 ¹Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yeñ nurde al kura denembe Yulius haniñde kiryiñ. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleña Mar” yinen hanyen gote fuleña mar 100 doyañ yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyañ kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniñde yiryiñ. Irke Yulius belən mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kuniñ tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kuniñ titiriñ. ²Be, Sisaria taun

neŋ hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanjare niŋ taun Adramitium mat wayyiŋ goyen kintiriŋ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Esia nanjare niŋ taun makaŋ sijayaŋ kweŋ teŋ hike nurtiriŋ. Irde go hende kutiriŋ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanjare niŋ taun Tesalonaika niŋ al Aristakusya tumŋaŋ kutiriŋ. ³Be, kuŋ fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Pol igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe, “Kuŋ dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuraŋ nurde ha goyen faran gurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁴Be, taun go tubul teŋ kutekeb meŋe kurun wor po huwarke kuŋ kuŋniniŋ meteneŋ diriŋ. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanniniŋ tapa beleŋ pel irde ketal urde kutiriŋ. ⁵Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor teŋbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanjare niŋ makaŋ ala goyen kahal po paten kuŋ Lisia nanjare niŋ taun Maira forok yitiriŋ. ⁶Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Isip nanjare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ hakwa kura goyen Itali nanjare kweŋ teŋ hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunaŋ dinkeb go hende hurkutiriŋ.

⁷Be, kutiriŋ gega meŋe kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makaŋde hinhet. Irde bekkeŋde kuŋ kuŋbe Nidus taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irde gor mat Rom po kuniŋ yitiriŋ gega, meŋe muŋ kura falmuk ma hiriŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun deŋembe Salmone goyen hanniniŋ yase beleŋ pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriŋ. ⁸Be, kutiriŋ goyenbe meŋe kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kuŋ kuŋ goyen meteneŋ diriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ feren gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kuŋ tiyun kura deŋembe “Makaŋ Kamtiŋde” gor forok yitiriŋ. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹Be, beleŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titiriŋ. Irde goŋbe Yuda marte Biŋge Kutŋa Nalu hubu heŋ meŋe bulun kurun forok yeke makaŋde epte ma kutek nalu heweŋ tike ¹⁰Pol beleŋ Yuliusya hakware niŋ meten maria goyen, “Mel, kuniŋ yeke kuniŋ tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kenteŋ geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manaŋ bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiriŋ. ¹¹⁻¹²Gega al budam beleŋ, “Garbe meŋe nalure hakwa hiteŋ moŋ geb, Finiks taunde kuniŋ. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hiteŋ gasun igiŋ geb, taunde gor heŋ meŋe goyen doyan irde hiteke waŋ fole tike gab kutek,” yamiŋ. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur beleŋ mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beleŋ Polyen mere gama irtiŋeŋbe hakware niŋ meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote miŋ al gote mere po fudinde yeŋ nuriŋ.

Karam meŋe kafuram wor po huwariŋ

¹³Be, kuniŋ titekeyabe meŋe igiŋ mat wake keneŋbe mel gore, “Meŋe neŋ yitiŋ go gago forok yihi,” yamiŋ. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go teŋ Krit motmot goyen makaŋ feren gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ. ¹⁴Gega heŋ ga moŋ yuwara meŋe kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyiŋ.

¹⁵Irke Finiks taunde kuniŋ yeŋ tunan urtiriŋ gega, meŋe go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ po hakwa go teŋ makan alare tukuriŋ. ¹⁶Irde meŋe beleŋ dukukeb motmot dirneŋ kura deŋembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutiriŋ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirneŋ kura hakwa kurun neŋ kun hinhetde gor feŋ titiŋ tulun teŋ hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yeŋbe teŋ hakwa kurun hende kirniŋ yeŋ hakware niŋ meten mar beleŋ kurut yamiŋ. Meteneŋ yiryiŋ gega, kamebe teŋ keramiŋ. ¹⁷Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yeŋbe kan tareŋ beleŋ po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiŋ yara irde tareŋ iramiŋ. Irde Libia nanare niŋ makan sijare Sairtis ineŋ hanjende gor ka kininiŋ karkuwan gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenjende kwi yeŋ anga tubul tike kurkuriŋ. Goyenbe meŋe beleŋ teŋ kun hinhin po.

¹⁸Be, karam meŋe kafuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hiriŋ. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kun fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe hakware niŋ meten mar beleŋ tiyun kurar niŋ det goyen kura yade makanjende yemeyamiŋ. ¹⁹Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar beleŋ hakware niŋ meten teŋ teŋ det kura yade yemeyamiŋ. ²⁰Be, nalu sobamde po makanjende hinhet goya goyenbe meŋeya makanja goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya mun kura ma yintiriŋ. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makanjende po kamniŋ tihit,” yeŋ nurtiriŋ.

²¹Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kun kun nalu ulyande hiriŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, mere dirmiŋ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titiŋ manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware niŋ detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon. ²²Goyenpoga neŋ al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Ningeb kafura ma yo. Tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. ²³Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yeŋ ge po meten teŋ hime. Ningeb hanja wawunbe yende miyon beleŋ wanbe, ²⁴‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar diliŋde huwarde mere tiyayiŋ geb. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ geya hakwa hende kun han mar buniŋen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayiŋ,’ nina. ²⁵Ningeb nebe Al Kurun beleŋ nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yeŋ heken nurde hime. Ningeb goke teŋbe gago kafura ma heŋ saniŋ po hinayiŋ dinhem. ²⁶Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor heŋ gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁷Be, hakwa teŋ Krit motmotde niŋ taun kura deŋembe “Makan Kamtiŋde,” go tubul teŋ wan wan wawun 14 hiriŋ. Goyenterbe meŋe beleŋ po dade makan kura deŋem Mediterenian Makan beleŋ gon dukuriŋ. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware niŋ meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramiŋ. ²⁸Gwahade nurdeb kan yulyan

kura tenbe det kanduk ten kan murun kurhan fen tenbe ten kerke makan bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin. ²⁹Gwahade kenenbe mongo ugun po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belej mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun belej mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makande kurkun hinhin. ³¹Irkeb Pol belej go yenenbe fulen marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, “Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin,” yinyin. ³²Gwaha yinkeb fulen mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³Be, nana minge hekeb Pol belej mel go yenenbe, “Nana fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen binge kura ma nan. ³⁴Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde binge nene taren po hen hinayin,” yen kimnen yiryn. ³⁵Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilingde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin. ³⁶Irkeb al buda go Pol belej gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin henbe binge namin. ³⁷Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸Be, binge kenkela wor po hen namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binge kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makande yemeyamin.

³⁹Be, nana fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belej megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nana gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin. ⁴⁰Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belej hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyande kurin. ⁴¹Gega kun henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belej mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

⁴²Gwaha tike kenenbe fulen mar belej al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin. ⁴³Gega doyan almin Yulius belej Pol nin nurdeb fulen marmun utan yiryn. Irdeb, “Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yen galun ten sinare kunayin. ⁴⁴Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat nen tumnan ala igin po sinare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

Malta motmot

28 ¹Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ siŋare hetekeb motmotde gor niŋ mar belej, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamiŋ. ²Gorbe kigariŋ kuruj katke naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukuj kak kawalde dunamiŋ. ³Irkeb Pol belej kuj he fere kura tawaŋ kak hende kiriŋ. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goŋ hinhin geb, kak belej uka irke busaharde kateŋbe Pol haniŋde isen biŋguy tiyyiŋ. ⁴Irkeb motmotde gor niŋ al belej keneŋbe yingen uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niŋgeb yeŋbe makaŋde po kamwoŋ gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata buluŋmiŋde muruŋgembe kunere belej isa gago,” yamiŋ. ⁵Gega Pol go uliŋde misiŋ kura ma nuryiŋ. Irde kunere go taraŋ teŋ kak alare timiyyiŋ. ⁶Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniŋya uliŋya pompom wet yiniŋ tahaŋ ma, huwarde hire mat diliŋ girgir irke takteŋ mayke bemel po kameŋ tiya yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyeŋ tiya yeŋ keŋkela po keneŋ hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike keneŋbe, “Neŋbe usi tihit. Al gabe ungura geb, gago ma kama,” yamiŋ.

⁷Be, Malta motmotde niŋ doyaŋ al kura deŋembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe neŋ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megeŋmiŋbe kuruj wor po. Be, yeŋ belej neŋ hoy dirke kuj yeŋya wawuj karwo gor firtiriŋ. Gor hitekeb yeŋ belej gargar dirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po dirke amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. ⁸Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniŋbe aygaŋya kasorsorya buluj wor po irkeb gasuŋde po firtiŋde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb kuj keneŋ haniŋ yerde uneŋ Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hiriŋ. ⁹Be, goyen keneŋbe garbam mar kuruj motmot goyenter niŋ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ belej garbam mar goke Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hamiŋ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Irkeb go keneŋbe palap wor po dirde mata igiŋ igiŋ po diramiŋ.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yiriŋ

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meŋe kuruj nalu heke gor heŋ heŋbe nalu go hubu heke kweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe hakwa go hende kutek yitiriŋ. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niŋ gore hakwa hende kuj heŋyabe det goke nurnayiŋ yeŋbe det galak dirde yingen po yukuj hakwa biŋde yerde dunamiŋ. Hakwa gobe Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ. Hakwa go muruŋdebe Grik marte tikula al irawa deŋembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneŋ yirtiŋ.

¹²Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuj kuj Sisili motmot kuruŋde gor niŋ taun kura deŋembe Sairakus forok yitiriŋ. Irde naŋa fay karwo gor hinhet. ¹³Irde gor matbe kuj Itali naŋare niŋ taun kura Regium forok yitiriŋ. Be, firtiriŋ fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kutiriŋ. Kuj heŋyabe

meŋe igiŋ mat huwarke igiŋ po kutiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ heŋ kuŋ sopte fay urkeb Itali naŋare niŋ taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitiriŋ. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar yupi titiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ pere dirde gargar diramiŋ. Be, mel goyabe metenŋ naŋa uŋkurenŋ gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul teŋ kahaŋniniŋde kutiriŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Rom taunde gor niŋ beleŋ nende mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb waŋ neŋ ge doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ gasuŋ kura “Apius Maket” inenŋ haŋyende gor doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Munanŋ al buda kurabe taun kura deŋembe “Ferd ferd Gasuŋ Karwo” inenŋ haŋyende gor waŋ doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Be, kuŋ gor forok yeŋ Pol beleŋ al buda go yeneŋ biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋ Al Kurunŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, kuŋ Rom taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamiŋ. Irke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teŋ hinhin. Goyenpoga yeŋ uŋkurenŋ po ma hinhin. Fuleŋa al uŋkurenŋ kura beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kuŋ naŋa fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriŋ. Be, waŋ gabu irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluŋ ma yirmiŋ. Irde asininiŋ yagot mata kura ma pel irmiŋ. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem haŋ gore merem yaŋ nirde Roma mar haniŋde neraŋ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar beleŋ gusuŋanŋ niraŋ gega, miŋ goke kura mununke kamtek moŋ geb, nade siŋare nirniŋ tiyaŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek moŋ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliŋde ga mere tiyeŋ,’ yeŋ Roma al go inmiŋ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yeŋ ma gwaha inmiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb nigenŋ goyen momoŋ dire yeŋbe gago deŋ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurunŋ gare al kame waŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neraŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Yuda mar Yudia naŋare haŋ gore kura asaŋ kaŋ ge niŋ momoŋ dirdem moŋ. Irde nende al kura Yudia naŋare mat wayanŋ gore kura ulger mere buluŋenŋ kura ma tagalke nurtiŋ. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurunŋ gabe deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goke tagalde duneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

²³ Be, gwaha inenŋbe sopte gabu irniŋ yeŋ nalu tiyamiŋ. Be, nalu tiyamiŋde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramiŋ. Haŋkapy a gabu iramiŋ gwahade moŋ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dirŋenŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe Mose beleŋ tikula asaŋde kayyiŋ goya Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde katiŋde gor mat mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeŋ nuramiŋ. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleŋ yeneŋbe mere funanŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Holi Spirit beleŋ mere fudinde kura asetiyŋ yago nurnanŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia momoŋ irkeb gahade kayyiŋ:

26 'Al Kurun belen Israel mar hitte kun gaha yinayin nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

27 Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin. Irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde kenenbe binde bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hej wake sope yirmewon,' yitin hi.

Aisaia 6:9-10

28-29 Ningeb yirin gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanjen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momon dirde hime gago," yinyin.^m

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor henbe gasasim gasasim damu ten hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinnin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, "Iginge, wan nenen hinayin," yinen hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirjen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten ten hinhin goyen al kura belen utan irtek ma hirin.

^m 28:28-29 Asan hoyandeb gahade hi: ²⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun henyabe Pol mere tiyyin goke yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.